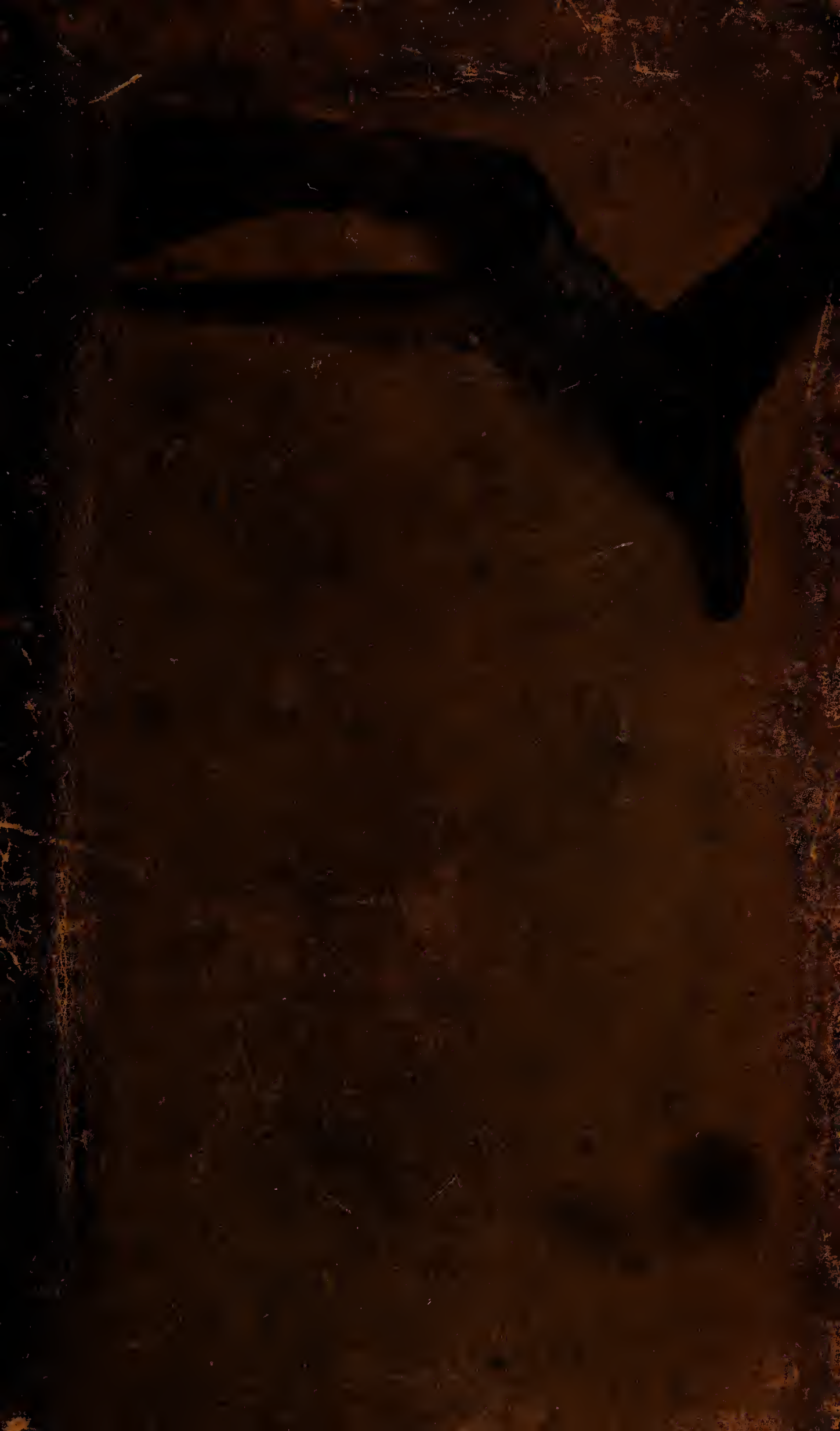

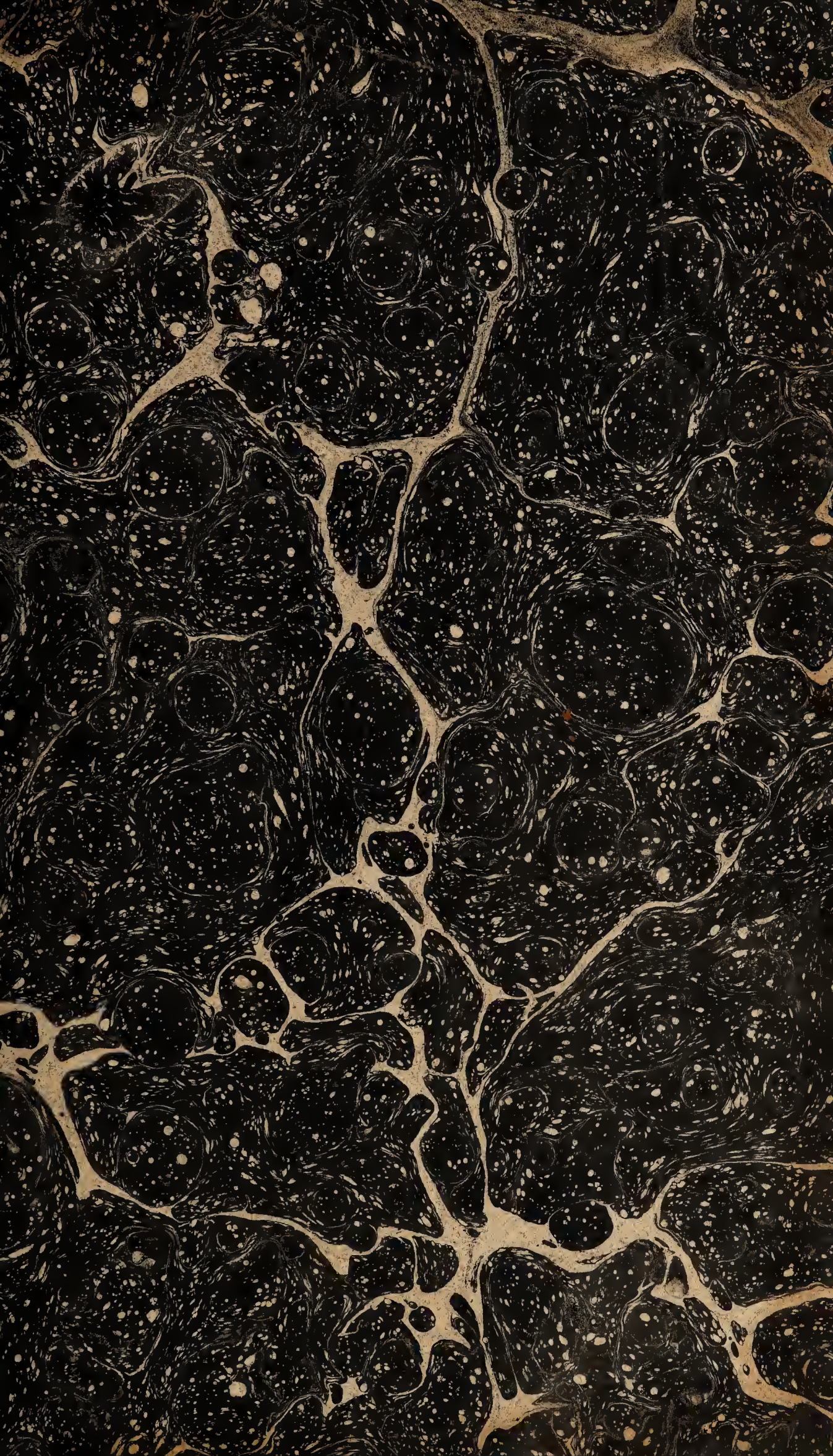

33064/2
vol 5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b30530222_0005

v 5

Monumenta Anglicana:

BEING

INSCRIPTIONS

ON THE

MONUMENTS

Of ſeveral

EMINENT PERSONS

Deceaſed in or ſince the Year 1650. to the end of the Year 1718.

Deduced into a Series of Time by way of

ANNALS.

N. B. Theſe being collected ſince the Publication of the former Volumes of the ſame Years are now exhibited by way of Supplement.

——nec ignis,
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetuſtas.
Ovid.

By *JOHN LE NEVE*, Gent.

LONDON:
Printed by WILL. BOWYER, Sold by HENRY CLEMENTS at the *Half-Moon* in St. *Paul's* Church-yard, and by the EDITOR at his Houſe in *Theobald's Row*, near *Red Lyon Street*, *Holbourn*. MDCCXIX.

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

Advertiſements.

Juſt Publiſh'd,

MOnumenta Anglicana; *being Inſcriptions on the Monuments of ſeveral Eminent Perſons deceaſed in or ſince the Year* 1600, *to the End of the Year* 1718; *deduced into a Series of Time by way of Annals. In* 5 *Volumes* 8vo. *Compleat Sets are only to be had of Mr.* Henry Clements *at the* Half-Moon *in St.* Paul's *Church-yard, or of the Editor,* John Le Neve, *at his Houſe in* Theobald's Row *near* Red Lyon Street, Holbourn; *at either of which Places ſingle Volumes may be had.*

Lately Publiſh'd,

Propoſals for printing by Subſcription the Lives and Characters, Deaths, Burials and Epitaphs, Works of Piety, Charity, and other munificent Benefactions of all the Proteſtant Biſhops of the Church of England *ſince the Reformation, as ſettled by Q.* Elizabeth, Anno Dom. 1559. *By* J.L. *Gent.*

N.B. This Work is in ſuch forwardneſs as that the firſt Part (containing the Archbiſhops of *Canterbury*, the Biſhops of *London*, *Winchester* and *Ely*) will certainly (God willing) be put to the Preſs at *Michaelmas* next at fartheſt.

A LIST

54 2

A LIST of the PERSONS *to whom I am obliged for the Materials of this Volume.*

THE Right Reverend Father in God *White*, Lord Biſhop of *Peterborough*.

Peter Le Neve Eſq; *Norroy* King at Arms.

Samuel Stebbing Eſq; *Somerſet* Herald.

William Shaw Eſq; of St. *James's Street*, *Piccadilly*.

James Mickleton Eſq; of *Grey's Inn*.

Richard Rawlinſon, M. A. & F. R. S. lately created L. L. D.

James Biſſe, M. D. of *Codicot Bury* in *Hertfordſhire*.

Rev. *Thomas Feilde*, B. D. Rector of one Mediety of *Malpas* in *Cheſhire*, and Chaplain to the Right Honourable *Nicholas* Earl of *Scarſdale*.

Rev. *John Davys*,——Vice Principal of *Hart Hall* in *Oxford*.

Rev. *William Farmerie*—— Rector of *Heapham* in *Lincolnſhire*.

Rev. *Charles Thayer*, M. A. Rector of *Abington* near *Northampton*.

Rev.——*Marchant*——Fellow of *Exeter* College in *Oxford*.

Rev.——*Adams*——Fellow of *Lincoln* College in *Oxford*.

Rev. *James Martin*, M. A. Chaplain of *New College* in *Oxford*.

Rev. *Le Neve Boughton*——Chaplain to the Right Honourable *Robert* Lord *Bingley*.

Rev.

Rev. *Philip Rideout*,——— of ———

Mr. *Francis Wise*, M. A. of *Trinity College* in *Oxford*.

Mr. *Hen. Godwyn* of *New College* in *Oxford*.

Mr. *John Broadway*——of *New College* in *Oxford*.

Mr.——*Pecke* of *Hart-Hall* in *Oxford*.

Mr. *Joseph Bowles*,——Fellow of *Oriel College* in *Oxford*.

Mr. *Thomas Martin* of *Thetford* in *Norfolk*.

Mr. *Joseph Crouchley* of *Stockport* in *Cheshire*.

Mr. *Richard Atwood*, Esq; Beadle of the University of *Cambridge*.

Mr.——*Steele* of——in *Hertfordshire*.

Mr. *William Slyford* of———

Mr. *Ben. Lambe* Virger of St. *George*'s Chapel, *Windsor*.

Mr. *Bird* of *Lincolns-Inn-Fields* Carver.

Mr. *Stanton*, near St. *Andrew*'s *Holbourn* Mason.

Mr. *Green* of *Camberwell* Mason.

ERRATA.

ERRATA.

Page.	Line.	Error.	Correction.
4	17 fr. top.	*fuit.*	*ivit.*
10	12 fr. top.	*uxe.*	*ux̄e.*
11	Margin.	*Southern.*	*Southam.*
14	3 fr. top.	MARIÆ.	MARIA.
16	Margin.	1643.	1653.
25	16 fr. top.	*Attatch.*	*Attach't.*
31	3 fr. bot.	MDCLXI.	MDCLI.
33	15 fr. top.	*Viri.*	*Viro.*
44	2 fr. bot.	*Lawer.*	*Lawyer.*
47	6 fr. bot.	*Maries.*	*Marie.*
74	1 fr. top.	*Comenſales.*	*Commenſales.*
131	10 fr. bot.	*Johannis.*	*Johannes.*
136	7 fr. bot.	1679.	1678.
142	Margin.	1579.	1679.
145	Margin.	*Neyes.*	*Noyes.*
146	3 fr bot.	*Sūmâ.*	*Sūmo.*
153	1 fr. top.	*Viriq;*	*Utriq;*
164	1 fr. top.	*Livermore.*	*Livermere.*
170	Margin.	1639.	1693.
179	3 fr. top.	*Familia*	*Familiæ.*
187	3 fr. top.	1 *Johannis.*	*Johannes.*
192	11 fr. bot.	T	I
239	14 fr. top.	*Comendatione.*	*Commendatione.*
254	13 fr. bot.	*puerpuerij.*	*puerperij.*
267	6 fr. bot.	TAOMAS.	THOMAS.

Monu-

Monumenta Anglicana.

In the Chancel of St. Maries *Church,* Oxford. *An. Dom.* 1650.

No. 1.

IN hope of a glorious Resurrection here lyes interred ye body of Mrs. JOYCE HARDINGE Wife of THOMAS HARDINGE Batchelor in Divinity & Rector of *Soulderne* in ye County of *Oxon* Daughter of WILLIAM STAPLETON of *Litywood* in ye County of *Stafford* Esq; who was an eminent patterne & example of piety & Charity towards ye poor. She deceased on ye 28th. of May in ye year of her Age 49. & in ye year of our Lord Christ 1650.

Hardinge

Stapleton.

MS. Bowles.

In Gloceſter *Cathedral.*

No. 2.

Here lyeth the body of SAM. BRIDGER Gentleman who departed this Life upon the 21. day of July Aº. 1650.

Bridger.

Receiver of this Colledge rents, he paid
His debt to nature & beneath he's laid

An. Dom. 1650.

To reſt here till his ſummons to remove
At the laſt Audit to the quire above.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Edmonton *Church in* Middleſex.

No. 3. Myddleton.

Here lyeth REBECCA
MYDDLETON Grandchild
of Sr. HUGH MYDDLETON late
of *Lond.* Kt. & Bart.
being youngeſt daughter
of SYMON MIDDLETON of
London Eſqr which he had by
his Wife MARY who de-
-parted this Life ye 6th. of
Sept. 1650. being aged 8.
Months.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerſet.

In the Chancel of Allhallows *Church in* Oxford.

No. 4. Hughes. Here lyeth ye body of ROBERT HUGHES of *Lincolne* Colledge Gent. ye Son of HUMPHRY HUGHES of *Sneercles* in *Whales* in ye County of *Merionith* Eſq; buryed Decem. 25. 1650.

MS. Bowles.

In Pilton *Church near* Barnſtaple *in* Devonſhire.

No. 5. Bowchier

HERE LYETH IN ASSURANCE
OF RESURRECTION IN GLORY THE
BODY OF Mr. ROGER BOWCHIER
LATE MINISTER OF THIS CHURCH
WHO WAS BURIED THE 8th DAY OF FEBRUARY
Ano. 1650.

MY SOUL ASCENDED IS ON HIGH
AND CLOTH'D WITH IMMORTALITY
MY BODY HERE DOTH LYE & REST
GOD HATH ME CALL'D WHO LOV'D ME BEST.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1650.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

N°. 6. Hyde.

HENRICUS HYDE Eques auratus,
LAURENTINI HYDE eq. aurati F. ex agro *Wintonienſi.*
Gentis *Anglicanæ* quatuor plus minus Luſtra
In *Peloponeſo* Conſul,
Eccleſiæ, ibidem fundator,
CAROLI II^di. *Mag. Brit.* Regis
Apud *Turcarum* Imperatorem
Internuncius.

Vir
Arduis admotus, & par negotijs.
In manus ſacrilegas Perduellium
Weſtmonaſterij Conſidentium,
Invidorum Perfidia traditus,
Defenſæ reus Majeſtatis
IV nonas Martias
MDCL°.

Securim quâ perijt deoſculatus.
Invidendo plane Martirio (CAROLI I ad inſtar)
Auſpicatiſſimè Baptizatus
Exulantis CAROLI II^di Victima,
Redituri Vates.
Eccleſ. evectus pegmate,
Animo longe excelſiori,
Hymno iſtoc angelico
Orationem inchoavit,
finivit vitam.
Gloria Deo in excelſis
In terris pax
Hominibus Εὐδοξία.
A°. Ætatis XLV°.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1650.

In Edmonton *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 7.

M. S.

Siste Lector, ipse tandem fortasse brevi
Moriturus, et quis præcesserit hinc edisce.
Bonis omnibus sui desiderium
Reliquit vir integerrimus
Nowell. EDWARDUS NOWELL Armiger.

Qui post quinque Trieteridum studia, in
Hosp. *Grayensi* feliciter collocata, in
Cheney. Uxorem adscivit JOCOSAM fil. JOH. CHENEY
de *Chesham-boys* in agro *Buckingh.* Armig.
Qua cum XXX annos placide vixit, X liberorum
pater, quos omnes ad cœlum præmisit, ipse
post aliquot lustra sequuturus, quippe
tali Cive ante extremam senectutem orbari
se patria non sustinuit.

Erat ille (quod nemo probus unquam fuit inficias,) Reip.
utilis, *Midlesexiæ* necessarius, Evolvendi juris et
Componendarum litium apprimè gnarus, Irenarcha jus-
tissimus, Idemq; clementissimus, Hospitalitate in vicinos,
* *Sic.* Munificentia in *egendos, erga omnes Comitate satis notus,
et ubiq; laudatus.
Decurso tandem stadio, non tam ægritudine languens,
quam senio lassatus, plenus spei, summa cum evolantis animæ
fiducià, et Conscientiæ serenitate, fato suo lætus occurrit
Aº. Dñi 1650. æt. 84.

Hujus Exuvijs *Edmontania*, quæ nascentem primis exceperat
Incunabulis, destinatum Sepulcrum non invidit; cui superstes
Browne. ELIZ. fil. RIC. BROWNE *Surriens.* Armig. secundi tori
Consors per annos XXIX supra
Hoc amoris Symbolum ac Mœroris addidit.
ALEX. GIL S. T. D. flevit.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerset.

An. Dom. 1651.

In Glouceſter *Cathedral.*

Here lyeth the body of ALICE the Wife of JOHN WOODINGTON of the City of *London* Gentleman who deceaſed the 11 of Auguſt 1651. No. 8. Wood-ington.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Matſale *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body of JUDITH eldeſt daughter to ARTHUR CRĒSSHOLD late Wife to JOHN BARKER of *Matiſhal* who departed this Life Auguſt the 15. 1651. N°. 9. Creſhold. Barker.

Mortua dum vixit mundo, quin vivet et illa
Cœleſti reſonans cantica viva domo.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Wighton *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Corps of DOROTHY JERMY late the Wife of JOHN JERMY of *Wyghton* Gent. deduced from the Antient Stemme of SULYARD of *Flemings hall* in the County of *Eſſex*. She dyed the 29. of October 1651. No. 10. Jermy. Sulyard.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Kymberley *Church in* Norfolk.

Here underneath lyeth the body of Dame ELIZABETH STRUTT Daughter of S^r THOMAS WODEHOUSE of *Kymberley* in the County of *Norff.* K^t. & Bart. the Wife of S^r. DENNER STRUTT of *Little Warley* in the County of *Eſſex* K^t. & Bar^t. by whom ſhe had iſſue 5 Children & left living one ſon & 2 daughters THOMAS BLANCH & ANNE She departed this Life the 6. of November 1651. in the year of her Age - - No. 11. Strutt. Wode-houſe.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1651.

In the Chancel of Cirenceſter *Church in* Gloceſterſhire.

N°. 12. No treaſure like to a true friend
Here lyeth one who made her end
And ſpent her heart to bring her young
And afterwards to Heaven ſhe ſprung
There for to reign eternally
God grant we all may thither fly.

Pearce. Here lyeth ye body of MARY PEARCE ye Wife of HENRY PEARCE Citizen & Mercht.-Taylor of *London* who departed this Life in ye town of *Cirenceſter* Novr. 25. A. D. 1651. Ætat. ſuæ 23.

MS. Bowles.

In a Chapel adjoining to Flitton *Church in* Bedfordſhire.

N°. 13. Sacred to the memory of that moſt excellent Perſon illuſtrious and incomparable for her true Piety Charity Bounty Vertue Honor & all goodneſs the Lady
Talbot. ELIZABETH TALBOT Counteſs Dowager of *Kent* (to HENRY Earle of *Kent* ſon & heir of Earle CHARLES) Lady *Haſtings Weysford* & *Ruthyn* ſecond Daughter & Coheir to GILBERT late Earle of *Shrewsburie* She departed at her houſe in *Whitefryers London* the 7th of December 1651. being upon the age of 70 & was here interred the 6 of January following.

Made & placed here out of the moſt humble devotion of the ſole executor of her Ladyſhips laſt Will & Teſtament in Auguſt 1653.

MS. P. L. Arm Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1651.

In Baddow *Church near* Chelmsford *in* Eſſex.

M. S. No. 14.

Near this place lyeth (wrap'd in Lead) the body of HELLEN SYDNOR one of the daughters of THOMAS LEVENTHROPE of *Albury* in the County of *Hertford* Eſq; She departed this Life the 11 of January in the year 1651. and gave to the poor of this Pariſh for ever 2ˢ. Weekly to be diſtributed in Bread every Saboth day. Sydnor. Leven-thrope.

Alſo near this place lyeth the body of Dame ELIZ. HUBERT one other of the Daughters of the ſaid THOMAS LEVENTHROPE who dyed in the true faith of Chriſt in the yeare of our Lord 1625. Hubert.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In a Chapel on the North ſide of Tackly *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

To the piouſe memory of JOHN HARBORNE Eſq; Patron of this Church & Lord of this Mannor of *Tackly* 40 years, & was High Sheriffe of this County of *Oxon* in yᵉ year 1632. No. 15. Harborne

Here lyes interred yᵉ body of JOHN HARBORNE Eſq; whoſe name & vertues need no other Elegy then their own. He married into an ancient & honourable family (viz) FRANCES yᵉ only daughter of Sʳ. FRANCIS EURE Kᵗ. of upper *Heyford* in this County, whome he left a ſad Widdow, having by her 5. Sons & 9 Daughters whereof 6 of them were dead when he changed this Life yᵉ 9ᵗʰ. day of January 1651. aged 64. JOHN HARBORNE his ſon & heir in Commemoration of his dear Father erected this Monument. Eure.

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom. 1651. N°. 16. Read. Crofts.

In the Chancel of Berdwell *Church in* Suffolk.

BRIDGITTA READ
Filia CAROLI CROFTS Equitis Aurati
In Conjugalis Amoris Teſſerã & Honorẽ
Monumentum hoc poſuit Augt. 6. 165⅝
Et Sibi & Marito ſuo
THOMÆ READ Armigerº.
Qui fuit JOHANNIS READ Equitis Aurati de *Wrangle* in agro *Lincolnienſi* filius. Quiq; fuit Pater Septenorum Liberorũ: Quorum filios duos Natamq; unam inhumatos Vivus Dolenſq; Vidit, & Sobole Ternaria, hic obdormit Martij 10º. 1651.

Quó tempore
Filiarum par Superſtes
Et Uxorem Gravidam Reliquit,
Quæ Geminos CAROLUM & THOMAM
Mortui Patris vivas Imagines
Enixa eſt Julij 25. 1652.
En Lector
Conjuncti Toro non diviſi Tumulo
Diſce amanter vivere & Mortuus Vives.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1651.

In a Chapel adjoining to Flitton *Church in* Bedfordshire.

To the pious memory of HENRY Earle of *Kent* Lord *Ruthyn Hasting* & *Wasbford* Son of ANTHONY GREY of *Burbech* in the County of *Leic.* Earle of *Kent* also of AMABELLA Countess of *Kent* Daughter & Heir of Sr. ANTHONY BENN of *Surrey* Knight by whom he had Issue 2 Sons & one Daughter ANTHONY Earle of *Kent* (HENRY GREY deceased) & the Lady ELIZABETH his only Daughter now living; this Monument was erected by AMABELLA Countess dowager of *Kent* to the memory of her Deer Lord who was the best of Husbands & the most pious of men. He departed this Life in the year of our Lord 1651. No. 17. Grey. Benn.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Blickling *Church in* Norfolk.

An. Dom. 1652.

Memoriæ Sacrum.

Here lyes reserved till the Resurrection of the just the body of the Right Honable the Lady KATHERINE CORTEN late Wife to WILLIAM CORTEN Esq; the 7th. daughter to the Right Honable JOHN late Earl of *Bridgwater*. She dyed at *Norwich* Mar. 25. A. D. 1652. N°. 18. Corten. Egerton.

There is an Epitaph in Verse afterwards.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Tawton *Church in* Devonshire.

Here lyeth the Infant Daughter of CHARLES DART Gent. & of ROSE his Wife, who departed hence ye 26th of *April* Ao. Di. 1652. N°. 19. Dart.

A Roses springing Branch no sooner bloom'd,
By Deaths impartial Dart lyes here intomb'd.

An. Dom. 1652.

Tho' wither'd be the Bud, y^e^ Stock relyes
On *Chriſt*, both ſure by Faith & Hope to riſe.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In Great Witchingham *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 20. Alleyn.

Here lyeth y^e^ body of ELIZ. ALLEYN She dyed 9 May 1652.

Death here advantage hath of Life I ſpye
One Husband with 2 wifes at once may lye.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Belagh *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 21. Corbet.

Ad pedem hujus Monumenti jacet, cum ELIZABETHA uxe, venerabilis nuper vir dñus CLEMENS CORBET. quam parvis Cancellis, animi dum vixit magni Cancellarius. ſed et qualis inter vivos fuerit Viator paucis accipe, unius uxoris maritus, quam merito dilexit unice, & ex qua unius filij, quinque filiar. pater evadit. et ſic præcipit qui in Memoriam eorum hoc Monumentum exſtrui curavit SAMUELL CORBETT.

Under the Stone lye the Bodys of D^r^ CLEMENS CORBET who dyed 28. of May 1652. & ELIZABETH his wife dyed 3 March 1644.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Horſtead *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 22. Ward. Le Groſs.

Here lyes interred MURYELL the Wyfe of RALPHE Sonne of RALPH WARD Gent. Daughter of S^r^. CHARLES LE GROSS Knight who dyed y^e^ 7. of July Año Dñi 1652. Aged 24. Wayting a joyfull Reſurrection. *Proverbs* XI. XVI.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1652.

In the Chancel of Drayton *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body of BARBARA the eldeſt Daughter of THOMAS JEGON Dr. of Divinity ſometime Mr. of *Corpus Xti*. Coll. in *Cambr*. Archdeacon and Prebendary of *Norwich* wife of Jo. TAYLOR Rector of this Church who departed this Life the 25 July 1652. Reſurgam. No. 23. Jegon. Taylor.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Great Witchingham *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of HENRY LE NEVE Gent. who departed this Life - - - September 1652. No. 24. Le Neve.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Great Witchingham *Church in* Norfolk.

Here Lyes interred ye bodyes of FRANCIS LE NEVE Eſq; and ALICE his Wife he departed this Life 25 Sept. 1652. Aged 79 Years 5 Months 17 Days. No. 25. Le Neve.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Allhallows *Church in* Oxford.

Here lyeth ye body of MARGARET SOUTHAM 2d. Wife of HENRY SOUTHAM Alderman of this City who departed this life ye 3d. of November in ye year of our Lord 1652. No. 26. Southern.

Rev. 13. 14.

Bleſſed are thoſe yt dye in ye Lord.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom. 1652.

In Felbrigge *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 27. Godfrey. Windham.

JANA ex antiquâ familiâ GODFREYDORUM de *Hindringham*, Uxor JOHANNIS, filij primo-geniti et Hæredis THOMÆ WINDHAM de *Felbrigg* Arm. poſt ſeptenne Connubium obijt pridie Calendar. Januarij Anno Domini 1652. Ætatis ſuæ viceſimo quinto, nullâ quidem partûs ſobole, ſed inclita Conjugalis fidei, Pietatis, Probitatis, Comitatis memoria Eterna ſuperſtite, cui hoc memoriæ ſacrum Epicedium poſuit Amantiſſimus deſideratiſſimæ Conſortis Maritus.

JANA tibi mediâ quam vix ætate peractâ
Quo te fata vocant? nondum tua luſit in aulâ
WINDHAMIA proles, ſuperant nec pignora chara,
Sed ſuperant monumenta operum, pietatis, amoris,
Connubij placidi non ullâ lite dirempti.
Ergo te non tam lugemus lumine caſſam,
Corpus quam clara ſuperorum luce fruentem
Lætamur felicem animam ſine fine beatam.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church-yard of Eneſham *in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 28. Green.

Memoriæ JOHANNIS GREEN de *Enſham* generoſi ſacrum.

Stay reader drop upon this Stone
One pitying tear & y^n^. be gone
A handſome pyle of fleſh & blood
Is here ſunk down to its firſt mud
Which thus in Weſtern rubbiſh lyes
Until y^e^ Eaſtern Starr ſhall riſe.

To y^e^ memory of her dear Husband M^r^. JOHN GREEN Gentleman who dyed y^e^ 28 year of his Age y^e^ 1^ſt^. of Jan 1652..... ELIZABETH his ſorrowing wife erected this Monument. Vale conjux
Quo, natura permiſerit, ordine ſequar.

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom 1652.

In St. Aldate's *Church in* Oxford.

Near unto this place lyeth the body of ANNE the Wife of Mr. ROBERT WILSON of *Oxon* and daughter to TIMOTHY DOYLY of *Stadham* in the foresaid County Gent. who departed this life the 3d day of January 1652. in the year of her Age 36. Mother to 8. Children 4. Sons and 4. daughters. N°. 29. Wilson. Doyly.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Aynhoe *Church in* Northamptonshire.

Here resteth the body of RICHARD the Son of THOMAS HANSLAPPE who deceased the 17th Feb. 1652. N°. 30. Hanslappe.

ANNA filia THOMÆ HANSLAPPE generosi & hujus relicta hoc sepulchrale posuit.

MS. Bowles.

In Stanton *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 31.

Memoriæ sacrum GULIELMI RUSHBROOKE de *Bardwell* Generosi, quondam hujus Ecclesiæ Patroni, Filii & Hæredis GULIELMI RUSHBROOKE Generosi. Cœlebs obiit 7. Id. Mart. Año Dñi MDCLII. Rushbrooke.

Avunculo optime merito posuit, grati animi ergo, GULIELMUS RUSHBROOKE Junior.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Tisbury *Church in* Wiltshire.

An. Dom. 1653.

Here lyeth WILLIAM ARUNDELL the Second SONNE of THOMAS the first Lo. *Arundell* of *Wardour* by his first Wife MARIA WRIOTHESLY the only daughter of THOMAS Earle of *Sowthamp-*

N°. 32. Arundell. Wriothesly.

An. Dom. 1653. Browne. St. John.

Sowthampton. He was married to MARIA BROWNE the Eldeſt Daughter of ANTHONY MARIÆ Vicount *Montague* being the Relict of WILLIAM Lord S^t. JOHN of *Bayſing* eldeſt Son of WILLIAM Lo. Marques of *Wincheſter*. He departed this Life the 15^th of May 1653. in the 65^th year of his Age. Leaving his Loving and Beloved Wife to mourn and Pray, By whom He had many Children.

✠

Jeſu have Mercy upon us.

MS. à Rev. M^ro. Marchant Coll. Exon. Oxon. Soc.

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

No. 33. Tucker. Harris. Shapeot. Paige.

To the Dear Memory of M^r. WALTER TUCKER Merchant, ſometime Mayor of this Town, whoſe younger years ſeaſon'd by a Liberal Education render'd him the more fit for his other employments, ſo as by the Bleſſing of God upon his induſtrie and fidelitie He made therein a Comfortable progreſs He married SARAH one of the Daughters of M^r. RICHARD HARRIS twice Mayor of this Town, by her he had iſſue Two Daughters; HANNAH the Eldeſt married to PHILIP SHAPEOT Eſq; Councell^r. at Law, by whom He liv'd to ſee two Grandſons THOM^'s & WALTER. & MARY y^e younger married alſo in his Life time to M^r. GILBERT PAIGE of this Town Merchant.

He liv'd in good account with all good Men, a Liberal Houſekeeper, a Bountiful Reliever of the Poor, a Conſtant Helper of Poor Tradeſmen and ſo deceaſed Maij 25^o. 1653. But w^ch adds to our Grief in y^s ſad narration, HANNAH his Eldeſt and Beloved Daughter (who much honour'd and reverenc'd her Father Living) would needs alſo follow him to this place of Reſt, moſt comfortably departing hence in her Childbed, when She

She had brought forth (Phœnix like) another *Hannah* (her only Daughter) to ſucceed her & thus She alſo fell aſleep & was laid unto her Father Feb. 24. 1653. ætatis ſuæ 26°. *An. Dom.* 1653.

Exſpirans ſpiro.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In Wyghton *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth interred the body of EDMUND BEDING-FELD of *Grayes Inne* Eſq; who dyed y^e 12 day of July 1653. in the 66^th year of his Age. N°. 34. Beding-feld.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ebſham (Epſom) *Church in* Surrey.

Hic deponuntur
Exuviæ ROBTI COKE Equitis Aurati, Coke.
cum dilectiſſima conjuge THEOPHILA, ille
Dñi EDWARDI COKE Judicis Juriſconſultiſſimi
hæres &c. Illa ex antiqua familia de
BERKLEY, Soror unica GEORGII Baronis de Berkley.
BERKYEY &c. Obier. ſine prole

Illa } obiit A. D 1643 } ætatis 47. { die Aprilis 22.
Ille } obiit A. D 1653 } ætatis 67. { die Julij 19.

GEORGIUS BERKLEY mœſtiſſimus Nepos &c. poſuit.

N°. 35.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Rygate *Church in* Surrey.

Here lyeth interred the body of ANN WORLEY the daughter of W^m. WORLEY Eſq^r. & of ALICE his Wife who departed this Life the 3^d day of Sept^r. Anno 1653. being about the Age of 8 years. No. 36. Worley.

In quiet Sleep here lyes the dear remaine
Of a ſweet babe the fathers joy and paine
A pretty infant lov'd and loving ſhe
Was Beauties abſtract Loves Epitome

A little

An. Dom. 1643.

A little Volume but Divine, wherein
Was ſeen both Paradiſe and Cherubin
Whilſt ſhe liv'd here which was but little ſpace
A few ſhort years, Earth had a heavenly face
And dead ſhe look't a lovely peice of Clay
After her ſhining Soul was fled away.
Reader hadſt thou this diſſolution ſeen
Thou wouldſt have wept hadſt thou this Marble been.

MS. Bowles

In the Chancel of Frampton *Church in* Dorſetſhire.

No. 37. Coker. Browne.

This emblem of mortality was erected by ROBERT COKER of *Mapowder* Eſq; to the memory of M^rs. JOANE his dear Wife (being the 5^th. daughter of JOHN BROWNE of this Pariſh Eſq;) & of WILLIAM their Infant Son She departed this Life 29. October and was interred the 15. November 1653.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Felbrigge *Church in* Norfolk.

Memoriæ Sacrum

No. 38. Wind-ham. Litton. Meade.

THOMÆ WINDHAM de *Felbrigg* in Agro *Norfolcienſi* Arm. Filij JOHANNIS WINDHAM de *Orchard* in Com. SOMERSETENSI Equitis aurati, qui bino conjugio felix, uxorem primam habuit ELIZABETHAM ROWLANDI LITTON Equitis Aurati in Com. *Hertfordiæ*, et ex ea ſuſceptum filium unicum JOHANNEM nuper defunctum. Alteram ELIZABETHAM JOHANNIS MEADE de *Loſts* in *Eſſexiâ* equitis item aurati filiam, numeroſâ prole ab eodem THOMA fœcundam, quatuor maſculis THOMA, GULIELMO, GEORGIO, & JOHANNE, & fœminis duabus ELIZABETHA & JOHANNA; Maritoq; mortuo extructo hoc Monumento Piam: Obiit (Annorum ac Opum ſatur) Ætatis ſuæ octogeſimo ſecundo 1°. Martij 1653.

Deſiſte

Desiste Lector plura scitari, non vult Marmor
Modestum publice loqui laudes.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1653.

In Standish *Church in* Lancashire.

H. S. E.

No. 39. Chisnall.

EDVARDUS CHISNALL de *Chisnall* Armiger,
Vir Illustrissimus;
CAROLI Regis & Martyris
Sub Auspiciis Tribunus.
Fortis Monarchiæ,
Doctus Religionis Vindex.
In obsidione *Lathamensi*
Mortarium Ignivomum
A Perduellibus fortiter abripuit.
Historia, quam scripsit, Catholica,
Ecclesiam *Anglicanam*
Vere Catholicam
Etiam nunc tuetur.
Obijt 3. Non. Mart.
Anno { Salutis 1653.
Ætatis 35.
Tantæ Virtutis & Pietatis memor
Filius natu maximus
EDVARDUS CHISNALL
hoc Marmor
P. P.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinson A. M. & R. S. S.

In Glastonbury *Church in* Somersetshire.

No. 40. Dyer.

Here lye the Bodies of ALEXANDER DYER,
And KATHERINE his Wife, He son & heir of
THOMAS DYER late of *Street* in *Somerset*
Gent. She the Daughter of JOHN THORNBOROUGH Thornborough.
late of *Shaddsdon* in *Hampshire* Esq^r. He
dyed the 7. of March 1653. She 26^th of 7^ber 1650.

An. Dom. 1653.

But they ſhall riſe, as Grain in Earth they lie,
Which cannot quicken unleſs firſt it die.
Here having ſlept they ſhall awake, Appear
At th'Trumpets ſound, Come ye my Bleſſed Dear.

Alſo lyes what is mortal of Captain JOHN DYER who dyed the 24th of April 1670.

Whom neither Sword nor Gunn in War
Could ſlay, in Peace a Cough did marr
'Gainſt Rebels He and Luſt and Sin
Fought the good Fight, died Life to win.
Done by ALEXANDER their Son.
Mors Janua Vitæ.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Melton Conſtable *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 41. Aſtley.

Memoriæ Sacrum

Hôc Saxô tegitur corpus EDWARDI ASTLEY Equitis Aurati filij tertij THOMÆ ASTLEY de *Melton Conſtable* Armigeri. Proſapiam duxit a THOMA DE ASTLEY Barone de Caſtro de *Aſtley* in Comitatu *Warwici* (qui floruit tempore HENRICI tertii Regis *Angliæ*) & EDITHA Sorore & Cohærede ROBERTI CONSTABULARIJ Militis de *Melton Conſtable*.

Primò, Meruit apud *Belgas*, poſtea in bello contra *Scotos* ſub auſpiciis Sereniſſimi Regis CAROLI primi; In utrôque Clarus,

In cæteris Juſtus, Sobrius, & Pius.

Ex unicâ uxore ELIZABETHA filia JACOB. Domini ASTLEY Baronis de *Reading* reliquit JACOB. ASTLEY Militem et Baronetum hæredem tam patris quam patrui ISAACI ASTLEY Militis & Baroneti.

Obijt xvo. die Martij, Anno Dñi. M.DC.LIII.
Et ætatis ſuæ XLIX.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1653.

No. 42. Huxley.

In Edmonton *Church in* Middlesex.

HERE lyeth
interred the body of ANNE
HUXLEY 3d daughter of
GEORGE HUXLEY of *Edmonton*
in the County of *Middx* Esqr.
who departed this Mortall
Life ye seventeenth day
of March in the year
of our Lord God
1653.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerset.

An. Dom. 1654.

No. 43. Smith.

In a Chapel adjoyning to Kidlington *Church in* Oxfordshire.

Here lyeth ye body of JOHN SMITH Gent. Master of Arts and sometime Student of *Christ Church*. who departed 2d of May in ye year of our Lord 1654. aged 80. years.

MS. Bowles.

In Newbottle *Church in* Northamptonshire.

M. S.

No. 44. Creswell.

Fortè Gallis.

V. C. L. JOHIS CRESWELL Armigeri, qui prudentia negotiis gerendis, charitate amicis juvandis, unicè natus. *Gallis* fe--liciter perlustratis, & consummatâ plu--rium annorum experientiâ, immaturo fato peremptus, didicit docuitq; peregrinitatem esse ubiq; nisi in cœlis, in quibus jam degit vir præstantissimus, in terris fama, liberis, vidua, atq; hoc monumento superstes, mœstissima conjux posuit. Obijt 1654. 22. Maij æt. suæ 42.

An. Dom. 1654.

Underneath this :

This Monument was erected to the me-
-mory of JOHN CRESWELL of *Purſton* in
y^e County of *Northampton*, by ELIZABETH
his Widow, daughter & coheire to ROWLAND
Wilcox. WILCOX of *Lilburne* in the ſame County Eſq;
by whome he had iſſue 2 Sons JOHN y^e
eldeſt deceaſed, & a ſecond of y^t name &
6 daughters, ELIZABETH, MARY, ANNA,
SUSANNA, SARA, and SIBILLA yet living. he
* *See above.* departed this Life y^e * 1^ſt of May 1654.

MS. Bowles.

Q. *If this is not the Mural Monument of the ſame Perſon as mention'd in print under the ſame Year, tho' two different Churches, as ſeems.*

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

No. 45. To the Memory of

Horſham. HUGH HORSHAM Merchant, ſometime Mayor of this Town who departed out of this Life the 28^th of May 1654.

Stay Paſſenger, behold thy journey's End
Before Thou further paſs, and kindly ſpend
One hearty Sigh to enrich this Monument
W.^ch a Kind Wife to her Dear Husband lent
For his Memorial : and by it doth raiſe
A laſting Monument of her deſerving praiſe
And here He lies intomb'd, & tho' to Duſt
His Body turn, y^e State to w.^ch we muſt
Yet ſpite of Death, his God will him reſtore
To ſuch a State y^t He ſhall die no more
But ever Live & hopes after his Night
To ſee that Day w^ch brings Eternal Light.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1654.

In the Chancel of Stadham *Church in* Oxfordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of DOROTHY CLARK sole Daughter of * DOROTHY CLARK of *Edsworth* in the County of *Glocester* Gent. & DOROTHY his wife of the antient & Honourable family of the DOYLIES who dyed the 18 of October in the year of our Lord 1654. Between 8 & nine years of her Age. No. 46. Clark. * *Sic in MS.*

Could wit or Beauty Youth or Innocence
Protected thee, thou hadst not soon gone hence
But thou art gone grim Death will not dispence
With Wit, or Beauty Youth or Innocence
The losse is ours to her the Death is gain
Her Soul wh God Her body free from Pain.

MS. Bowles.

In Glocester *Cathedral.*

ELIZ. 3d. daughter of MILES CLENT Gent. & of DOROTHY his dear Wife who departed this life 15. Jan. 1654. No. 47. Clent.

Within this Urne an infant nine months old
Is laid in trust, God takes his purest Gold
First to himself, wee all are but as flowers
That spring & grow & fade in a few hours.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of the Church at South-Lynn *in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth LEDIA the Wife of JOHN SIMMS Merchant sometimes Alderman of this town Shee had by him 11 Children whereof * Sons JOHN, ROBERT, & two daughters AMY LEDIA She was Daughter MARTAINE No. 48. Simms. * *Q. Whether some words are not omitted.*

An. Dom. 1654. Jenckinſon. TAINE JENCKINSON Merchant who with his Anciſters have here bene interred Janua. 21. Anno 1654.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of St. Maries *Church*, Oxon.

N°. 49. * *forte ingenui.* Croſſe. Wood. In Aula floruit beatæ MARIÆ, pietatis, literarum, et * ingenij candoris exemplum, illuſtris juvenis EDVARDUS CROSSE, qui JOHANNIS CROSSE de *Halberton* in Agro *Devonienſi* et JOHANNÆ WOOD filiæ TRISTRAM. WOOD de *Riddeford* in Agro *Somerſetenſi* Generoſi, parentum ſpes unica, et expiraturæ proſapiæ conatus ultimus a Petechiali correptus febre, diem obijt Feb. 10°. 1654.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Holywell *Church*, Oxford.

N°. 50. Napper. Here lyeth y^e^ body of EDMUND NAPPER, Eſq; who deceaſed y^e^ 26^th^ day of february Anno Dñi 1654. aged 75.

MS. Bowles.

In Aſton *Church near* Birmingham *in* Warwickſhire.

N°. 51. Holte.

H. S. E.

THOMAS HOLTE Eques et Baronettus,
Quibus Titulis a JACOBO I^mo^.
Ob Patriæ Amorem, Vitæ Integritatem,
Morum Candorem, erga Principem Fidem,
Erga Pauperes Liberalitatem, erga Omnes Juſtitiam,
Inſignitus eſt.
Flagrante Bello Civili,
E Re ſuâ Familiarĩ, bis confiſcatâ, et decimâ parte ſemel proſcriptâ
Quicquid reliquit Fanatica Rabies,
CAROLI I^mi^. (cui EDVARDUS filius a Cubiculis fuit)
Incarceratus licet, in ſubſidium contulit.

Tandem

Tandem vero Ædes *Aſtonianas*, nobili magnificentiâ extruxit, *An. Dom.* 1654.
Nec tamen Egenis defuit;
Quibus Hoſpitium pari Munificentiâ Vicinum condidit,
Eximia ingentis A Monumenta.
Cujus Memoriæ Alterum hoc Monumentum non ſupervacaneum cenſuit
CAROLUS HOLTE Baronettus Pronepos.
Duas habuit Uxores.

GRATIAM, GUL. BRADBOURNE, de *Hogh*, in Agro *Derbienſi*,--- Bradbourne.
Arm. filiam, et Cohæredem, ex quâ Quindenam ſuſcepit ---
Sobolem --- ſed nullam ſuperſtitem præter GRATIAM, RICH.
SHUKBURGH, de *Shukburgh*, in Agro *Warwicenſi*, Militis Shukburgh.
Uxorem ----------

ANNAM, EDV. LITTLETON, de *Pillaton* in Agro *Staffordienſi*, Littleton.
Baronetti filiam; quam ſine prole reliquit Viduam

Obijt Anno ---- { Ætatis ſuæ 83. / Sal. Hum. 1654.

MS. Stanton.

In the Chancel of St. Martin's *Church in the Fields.*

Ita ſemper valeas Lector, N°. 52.
Ejus venerare Monumentum, per quem
Tam multi valuerunt.
Qui nunc Cinis eſt hoc marmore conditus,
Nuper fuit ingens ille
THEODORUS MAYERNIUS, Mayerne.
Magnum Nomen,
Alter HIPPOCRATES, Orbi Salutifer,
Sæculi ſui Decus,
Anteactorum Pudor,
Futurorum Exemplar.
Peritiæ in re Medica incomparabili,
Scientiæq; Naturæ arcanorum
Profundiſſimæ, acceſſerat incredibilis Politicarum rerum uſus,
Prudentia, Facundia, Ingenij
Lepos uſq; ad Miraculum.
Erant Viri Sermones meræ Gratiæ,
Sententiæ, Gemmæ, Concilia, Oracula.

Emi-

An. Dom. 1655.

Eminebat vero
Tenax ſanioris Pietatis Profeſſio,
Et Vindicatio. Non alias apud
Reges ingenua ΠΑΡΡΗΣΙΑ
Fœlicior, aut Proceribus merito
Acceptior, aut tenuibus opem
Ferre paratior; inter diverſos
Perſonarum Gradus, et varias
temporum vices ubique idem, ſuiq;
ſimilis, Sapiens, Commodus, Fortis,
Inconcuſſus, ut Genio ſuo tum
Res tum Homines ipſamq;
adeo Fortunam ſubjeciſſe vide-
retur. Quid de MAYERNIO plura?
MAYERNIUM dixeris, Omnia dixeris.
Anima Cœlo, Oſſa huic tumulo
Nomen immortale Famæ
Relinquuntur.
Lector vive et vale.

Qui ſæpe in mortem ſolers ſua tela retorſi,
Morborum ad curas ipſa venena trahens:
Vel moriens ſimilem per *Chriſtum* exerceo praxin,
Quæq; eſt Mors alijs eſt Medicina mihi.

MS. à Rev. adm. Whito Kennett Epo. Petrib.

He was buried Mar. 30. 1655. *Ath. Oxon. Vol.* 1. *p.* 798.

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

No. 53. Palmer.

To the Memory
Of MARY Daughter of LEWIS PALMER
Merchant of this Town, who departed this
Life July the 7. 1655. Ætatis ſuæ 23.

Matthew 9. 24. The Maid is not dead but ſleepeth.

Here nigh unto this Monumental Stone
Lye her dead aſhes who in Life did groan

Under

Under Sin's Burden; but at Length through Grace *An. Dom.* 1655.
By Death got freedom, to Enjoy God's face
In higheſt Heavens: where ſhe doth inherit
A Place of Reſt, by Gift, but not by Merit,
Sweet Maid, wee'l wail our Loſs no more, but ſing
Since Thou haſt gain'd a Marriage to the King
Of Endleſs Glory, in whoſe bleſſed Eye
She ſhall be Lovely to Eternity.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Dorcheſter *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

Here lyeth the body of WILLIAM WHINCESTER who having Continued Paſtor of this Town for the ſpace of 40 Years deceaſed the 9th. of Sept. 1655. No. 54. Whinchester.

I who from Scripture points of Death Inferred
Attatch by Death (Lo) here now lye interred
Interred till *Syons* King ſhall forth me call
For this the way to riſe is firſt to fall
Here Reader learn from him to ſtand aloofe
To pray repent mind Heavens aſſured Roofe
To Natures Slaughter man ſhall not thee fright
When Bowed knees do make thee walk upright.

MS. Bowles.

In Gloceſter *Cathedral.*

Tabellam hanc quaſi pignus amoris BRIDGIDA conjux GULIELMI CLENT nuper de hac Civitate *Glovern.* Gen. poſuit in memoriam ejus, qui obijt 15. Oct. 1655. No. 55. Clent.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom. 1655.

In the Chancel of Whitwell *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 56. S. M.

Meſſinger Pretty-man. AUGUSTINI MESSINGER Generoſi et SUSANNÆ Ux. ejus fil. et Cohered. CAROLI PRETTYMAN nuper de *Bacton Suff.* Gen. qui reliquerunt unicum filium AUGUSTINUM Hæc ob. 5^to^. Calendas Aprilis 1655. æt. 35. Ille 6. Cal. Novembr. ſequentis Anno ætatis 49. hunc lapidem poſuit JOHES BENDISH Executor dict. AUGUST.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

N°. 57. Collibear. Davy. Sacred in memory of WILLIAM COLLIBEAR of this town Eſq; & HONOR his Wife Daughter of JOHN DAVY of *Ruxford* Eſq; They were buried in their adjacent Sepulchers both in one day Anno Domini 1655. And left iſſue four Sons & four Daughters who liv'd to be Men & Women, the Sons all died Batchelors, three of them, JOHN, WILLIAM & SAMUEL, JOHN a Divine was Vicar of y^e^ Pariſh of *Fremington*, alſo two of their Daughters lye buried here, HONOR died a Maid, DOROTHY the youngeſt of their Children being married to M^r^ GEORGE Thomſon THOMSON Merchant was buried here on y^e^ 25^th^. of March 1690.

As ſtrong as Death they lov'd here two in one
Departed not divided Bone from Bone
'Tis not within the Power of Fate
Whom Providence joyns to ſeparate
Death ſues Divorce, the Court above denys
To paſs the Bill, Reader here Death doth lye.
One God, one Work, one Walk, one Bed, one Grave
Theſe two well met in one both had & have.
Knock at their door both are gon forth; Whither?
To *Sion* was their Way, Both are gon together.
Like *Noahs* Doves into the Ark by Pair,
And now are ſafe from fear of Deluge here.

In the adjacent Sepulchre lies alſo interr'd in hope of a Joyful

Joyful Reſurrection ye Body of JUDITH ſecond Wife of Mr. GEORGE THOMSON, & ſecond Daughter of Mr. Jno. NICHOL of *Plymouth* Merchant & ye laſt of ye family buried ye 28th. day of Janry. 1693. *An. Dom.* 1655. Thomſon. Nichol.

The Husbands Valediction.

Bleſt Souls, ſince you are fled
Into the Number of the Dead;
Why ſhould mine Eyes
Let fall unfruitful Tears
The Offspring of Deſpair & Fears
To interrupt your Obſequies?

No, No, I won't Lament,
To ſeé your days of trouble ſpent;
But ſince you're gone,
Farewell, Sleep, take your Reſt,
Upon a Better Husbands Breaſt.
Until the Reſurrection.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In the Chancel of North Tudenham *Church in* Norfolk.

An. Dom. 1656. No. 58. Neve.

Here lyes the Corps of FRANCES NEVE interred
This Virgins Soul to Heaven is transferred
April laments her death tho' born in May
When *Flora* her perfections doth diſplay.

She expired April the 13th. 1656.

On another Graveſtone by the ſide of this.

Deer Siſter tho to reſt thou'rt gone
I follow thy Companion
We humble were yet did aſpire
To bear a part in Heavens Quire
Where Angels ſing eternally
All Glory to the Trinity.

She departed this life Jan. 12. 1656.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Swanington *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth interred the body of BARBARA the Wife of WILLIAM BLADWELL Eſq; daughter of JOHN PICKERELL of *Cringleford* Eſq; She dyed the 17. day of October 1656. and aged 62. years and upwards. No. 59. Bladwell. Pickerell.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1656.

In the Chancel of Edmonton *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 60.

- - er the hope of the Resurrection
Here lyeth the body of MARY
Middle- MIDDLETON the second
ton. Wife of SYMON MIDDLETON
of *Paules yard London* Draper
whoe had Eight Children
by hir the said MARY who
was the Daughter of JOHN
Soames. SOAMES of *Burnham* Market
in the County of *Norfolk*
Esq; She departed this life
upon the 25th. of Nov. 1656.

This SYMON was also here buried 1679. and was of *Hurst hill* in this Parish.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerset.

In Barnstaple *Church in* Devonshire.

N°. 61. Here lyeth interr'd the Body of Mrs. AMY TOOKER
Tooker. Wife of Mr. JOHN TOOKER of this Town who departed this Life Decemb. 7. 1656.

'Tis not Her plenteous Issue, nor this Pile
Her Husbands Love erected, can beguile
Time's stroying Hand, for such memorials must
Themselves lye down wrapt in Oblivions dust,
No, She preserv'd her Name a Way more sure,
By Faith, Love, Patience, a meek Life & pure;
These, These are Spices shall embalm her Name
And make it fragrant when the Worlds a flame.

MS. à Fr. Wise A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1656.

In the Chancel of Islip *Church in* Oxfordshire.

Here is sowne in corruption to be raised in incorruption ye body of EDWARD DEWE Gent who haveing lived 11 years in Wedlocke lefte 3 sons & 2 daughter liveing & dyed Jan. 21. 1656. aged 37. No. 62. Dewe.

Whose death was a gain to himselfe & a great loss to his freinds greater to ye poor but greatest to his wife.

My life to me I fear a loss might bee
My death to me I hope a gain shall bee

MARY DEWE his sad Widow caused this to be done in memory of my Dear Husband deceased.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Croxton *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth buried the body of THOMAS FLETCHER Esq; one of the Readers of *Lincolns Inn* who married FRANCES the Eldest Daughter of ROBERT WOOD Esq; late of *Thraston*, and had issue by her nyne Sons WILLIAM, THOMAS, BARTHOLOMEW, ROBERT, JOHN, CHARLES, THOMAS, HENRY, ANTONY and seven daughters, ANNE, ELIZABETH, JANE, ELIZABETH, FRANCES, DOROTHY, & ALICE. He departed this Life the fourth day of February in the year of our Lord 1656. No. 63. Fletcher. Wood.

Here lyeth also the body of the said FRANCES FLETCHER dyed the 10 of May 1684.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Gillingham, All Saints *Church in* Norfolk.

Here in
expectation of a
joyfull Resurrection

No. 64.

Resteth

An. Dom. 1656.

Smyth. Garneyt.

Resteth the body of
MARGERY SMYTH eldest Daughter of NICOLAS GARNEYT of *Redsham Hall* in *Suff.* Esq; the second wife of THOMAS SMYTH of *Vinston Hall* in *Norff.* Esq; by whom he had Issue 5 Children NICOLAS ELIZ. JOHN MARYE & WILLIAM
Who died y^e 19 day of March A.D. 1656.

MS. P.L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1657.

No. 65. Wood.

In Gayton *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN WOOD M^r. of Arts Chaplain to the Right Hon^ble. HENRY Earl of *Dover* & a Gospel Preacher and SARAH his most chast Wife, He departed this Life June 23. 1657. Of the Age 67. She the 7^th. of August 1641. of whose Loyns these Children remaine ROBERT M^r. of Arts, & JOHN Attorney of Law & PETER a Merchant & MARY married to MARTIN LOBERY Gent. & SARAH Virgin.

Lobery.

Disce mori mundo.

MS. P. L. Arm Norroy.

In Gloceſter *Cathedral.*

N°. 66.

Near to this pillar ther doth lye,
The mirrour of Christianity.
Who hated vice, & loved the truth,
He stood for God ever from his youth.
His life could be no way augmented,
He liv'd desir'd, and dyed lamented.
Death he encountered with courage bold,
Which would admire those who did behold.

And

And now his body for a time reſts here, *An. Dom.* 1657.
While his Soul triumphs in the higheſt ſphere
Where he Hallelujahs for ever ſings
To God & Chriſt the King of Kings.

The Epitaph of WILLIAM ANDREWS Gent. who deceas'd Aug. 5. 1657. Andrews.

MS. Bowles.

In the Pariſh Church of Tisbury *in* Wiltſhire.

HERE LYETH INTERRED IN HOPE OF A JOYFULL RESURRECTION ANN THE DAUGHTER OF EDMOND MERVIN LATE OF FOUNTHILL IN Ye COUNTY OF WILTES ESQ; & THE LOVING WIFE OF MATHEW DAVYS OF THE MIDLE TEMPLE LONDON ESQ; WHO WAS BORN AT CHICKSGROVE IN THIS PARISH SHEE DIED IN Ye MONETH OF NOVEMBER MDCLVII. N°. 67. Mervin. Davys.

MS. Bowles.

In Edmonton *Church in* Middleſex.

Hic juxta ſitus
JASPERUS DRAPER armiger, N°. 68.
Civitatis *Londinenſis* quondam Aldermannus, Draper.
Ex antiqua familia in *Midleſexia* oriundus.
Vir Eximia Pietate Charitateq; ornatus.
Et
ANNA unica conjux,
filia RICHARDI ROGERS *Edelmetoniæ* Armĩ. Rogers.
Quæ poſt fœlix Connubium ultra quinquagenos annos,
XXIX Septembris, Anno Ætatis LXXI.
et humanæ ſalutis reparatæ MDCLXI.
pie deceſſit
Superſtite Marito.

Qui

An. Dom. 1657.

Qui ætate fere LXXXVI annorum provectus,
XXVIII Novembris 1657.
morti occubuit.
Resurrectionem fœlicem
expectantes.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerset.

In Dallington *Church near* Northampton.

N°. 69.

Virgines cœlitùs elocatæ
Soli Deo immortali
Apud Mortales innutriendæ.

Rainsford.

MARGARETA, CATHARINA, ANNA RAYNSFORD,
Quas RICHARDUS ex CATHARINA suscepit, filiæ:
Flagranti in Deum Zelo,
Religioso Parentum studio,
Et incorruptâ morum suavitate,
Ab omni parte conspicuæ.
Alia prorsus quam cum Xto suo sponsalia noluere,
Eaq; nullibi absolvenda quam in ipso
Cœlitum contubernio;
Ut semper Virgines perennarent vel sic nubendo.
Cœli tandem desiderio percitæ,
In amplexus Domini, Sponsiq; *Jesu*,
Quem animitùs suspirassent, animas suas exspirantes,
Una cum *Angelis* Paranymphis cœlum suum
Conscenderunt.
MARGARETA alia, biduò spirans, morte his æquatur.
MARGARETA obit quinto Cal. Jan. 1657.
Altera MARGARETA Febr. 25°. 1662.
CATHARINA 3°. ANNA 25°. die Julij 1664.

Eheu! Spectator, Mors necdum grassari destitit,
GULIELMUS, RICH. RAYNSFORDIJ filius natu 4^tus
Ad *Jesum* suum, Zelo pari, passibus non æquis
Dura post vestigia, anhelat, præeuntium,
Attingitq; metam
14°. Cal. Jan. 1666.

MS. Thayer.

In

An. Dom. 1657.

In the Chancel of Brington *Church in* Northamptonshire.

No. 70. Peirce.

PAULUS PEIRCIUS
Sub festo PAULI nascente natus:
Simul atq; natus
Gestiens renasci
15° post natum denatus die;
Raptim & anhelus ad Cœlum redijt
7°. Idus Februarias 1657.

MS. Thayer.

In the Chapel of Queen's College *in* Oxford.

No. 71. Langbain

D. O. M.
S.
GERARDO LANGBAINIO S.S.T. Professori,
Coll: Reg: per XII Annos *Præpositο*;
Viri Antiqua pietate, summa integritate,
Ingenio literarum omnium capaci,
Omnibus supra fidem exculto.
Judicio Acerrimo, industria Animo pari,
Cui corpus (quamvis validum) impar,
Literis juvandis propagandisq; Nato,
Qui temporibus Suis Omnia
Et Naturam Suam Omnibus
Restituere poterat,
In quo, nec Collegium cui præfuit,
Nec Academia cui se impendit,
Vel fidem unquam desideravit, vel Successum,
Qui Sæculo difficillimo inter Æstuantes rerum fluctus
Clavum rectum tenuit.
Vixit Annos * I.M.I.D.VI.
Animam Deo reddidit A.D.IV.
ID. Febr: A. S. CIↃ.IↃC.LVII.
H. M. P. Conjux Mœstissima.

* *Sic in MS. forte* L.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1658.

In Gloceſter *Cathedral.*

No. 72. Shafton. Hic jacet HENR. SHAFTON Gen. natus in vico de *Bramley* in Comit. *Surriæ*, denatus *Gloceſtriæ*, ſepultus 13. Apr. Ætat. ſuæ 28. An°. ſalutis noſtræ 1658.

Ultima dies prima quies.

MS. Bowles.

In St. Margaret's *Church in* Lynne *in* Norfolk.

N°. 73. Hudſon.

Sub hoc Marmore
Depoſitæ ſunt exuviæ mortales Venerabilis Viri
EDMUNDI HUDSON Ar.
Hujus Burgi quondam Senatoris digniſſimi
Qui poſtquam Majoratûs munus Anno 1643 huic oppido
Honoribus ſæculi conſeneſcens
Fatis conceſſit
Aprilis 29. Salutis noſtræ 1658. Ætatis ſuæ 63.

Qu. if not ſome words omitted.

Aſpectu, ſermone gravis, vitæ integer, æquus:
Emicuit vultu mens generoſa ſuo.
Antiquæ fidei cultor, pietatis avitæ,
Legibus haud patrijs juſtior ullus erat.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Tackly *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 74. Harborne Here lyeth y^e^ body of WILLIAM HARBORNE Gent. y^e^ Son of JOHN HARBORNE Gent. y^e^ Son of JOHN HARBORNE Eſq; of *Tackly*. he dyed 6 of May A. D. 1658. in y^e^ year of his Age 33.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom. 1658.

In the Chancel of Aynhoe *Church in* Northamptonſhire.

M. S. No. 75.

Quod ſupereſt Venerabilis Viri Hen. Watkins S. Th. Profeſſoris hic ſitum eſt. Obijt 15. Maij 1658. Æt. ſuæ 72. Watkins.

MS. Bowles.

In Tawſtock *Church near* Barnſtaple *in* Devonſhire.

The Remains of John Ridley Batchelor of Divinity & ſometime Rector of this Church who exchanged this life for a better May 22. Anº. Dº. 1658. No. 76. Ridley.

And alſo of Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Buckland ſometime Rector of *Beaford* & Wife of ye aforeſaid John Ridley who departed ys Life Auguſt ye 29. 1693. Ætatis ſuæ 77. Buckland

Where Love & Peace 'tween Man & Wife
Are found ſo conſtant, void of Strife
Oh there we may behold & ſee
Perfections rare in high degree
All theſe by Death in Grave are laid
Which do beſpeak a happy Tyde
When Both with Joy ſhall meet again
With Chriſt in Heaven ſtill to remain.

MS. à Fran. Wiſe A.M. è Coll. Trin Oxon.

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

To the Memory of Mr. Thos. Horwood twice Mayor of this Town, Founder of the Almſhouſe near the Church, to wch. Mrs. Alice Horwood his Relict added a Free School & endowed it. No. 77. Horwood

He died June 1. 1658. Ætat. 58.

An. Dom. 1658.

Sleeping awhile in Duſt his Body lies
Who living here was taught the Exerciſe
Of Faith & Hope & Love, the Graces Three----
His Faith did Eye the promiſe from above
His Hope the juſt performance: And his Love
Made haſte to feaſt upon thoſe lovely Diſhes
Wch. Faith & Hope preſented to his Wiſhes;
Thus All concurr'd: And now, tho' Love alone
Poſſeſs thoſe Pleaſures wch. attend the Throne
Yet neither Faith nor Hope do thereby miſs
Of their Reward, ſeeing that very Bliſs
Wch. Love enjoys ſo lulleth them in peace
That tho' to act as formerly they ceaſe
Yet they are laid to reſt in ys condition
That Faith to Viſion turns, Hope to Fruition.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In St. Peter's *Church in the* Eaſt, Oxford.

N°. 78. Featley.

JOHANNES FEATLY primus Aulæ *Magdalenæ* ex Agro *Devon.* Generoſus hic obdormiſcit ſub ſpe glorioſæ Reſurrectionis qui obijt Junij 7°. 1658. cui à latere contigui ſunt ejus duo filioli quorum unus præceſſit alter die proxime ſequente ſubſequutus eſt.

Æternitatem cogita.

MS. Bowles.

In Gloceſter *Cathedral.*

N°. 79. Clent.

MILES the 2d. Son of MILES CLENT of this City Gent. lyeth here interred who died 7. June 1658.

No ſooner peep'd i'th World came out o'th Womb
Of my dear Mother but hurryed to my tomb.
Death was my harbinger, my Nurſe the Grave,
My life no life till now my God I have
And do enjoy: farewell fond worldly bliſſe
Your joys to mine are a Parentheſis.

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom. 1658.

In a Chapel joining to Aſhwelthorp *Church in* Norfolk.

Hic jacet inſignis heros THOMAS KNYVET N°. 80.
Armiger Baro Hereditarius de *Berners* Knyvet.
Titulo à JANA filia JOHANNIS BOURCHIER Berners.
Baronis de *Berners* traducto, virtutibus Bourchier
Publicis, privatis, ſyncero numinis cultu,
Moribus antiquis, priſca animi indole
et veteri proſapia illuſtris leniori
ſeculo & fœlici CAROLI ſecundi
poſtliminio dignus ſed exhalanti
Monarchiæ vix ſuperſtes diſtichon
Hocce generoſi animi ſpecimen, proprio
calamo exaratum poſteris legavit.

Here lyes loyall KNYVET who hated Anarchy
Liv'd a true proteſtant & dyed with Monarchy.
Obijt Junij 30°. 1658.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In a Chapel on the North ſide of the Chancel of St. Ebbe's *Church in* Oxford.

Here lyeth the body of Mrs. MARY WHITE ye Wife N°. 81.
of Mr. JOHN WHITE of *Staunton St. John* in ye White.
County of *Oxon* daughter unto THOMAS WICKES Wickes.
Eſq; Alderman of the City of *Oxon.* who departed
this Life June 30. 1658.

MS. Bowles.

In Cranford *Church in* Middleſex.

Here lyeth the Body of GEORGE Lord BERKLEY N°. 82.
Baron of *Berkley*, *Mowbray*, *Seagrove* and *Bruce* & Berkley.
Kt. of the *Bath*, who departed this Life the 10.th day
of Augt. A. D. 1658. He married ELIZABETH 2d
Daughter and Coheir of Sir MICHAEL STANHOPE of Stanhope.

Sudbury

An. Dom. 1658. *Sudbury* in the County of *Suffolk* K^t. by whom he had issue CHARLES ELIZABETH & GEORGE. CHARLES drowned in his passage to *France* Jan.^ry 27. 1641. Cook. ELIZABETH married to EDWARD COOK Esq; Grand Child & Heir to S^r. EDWARD COOK K^t. sometime Lord Ch. Justice of both Benches She died 9^br. the 9^th. A. D. 1661. & lieth buried at *Heigham* in *Norfolk*, and GEORGE Lord *Berkley* now liveing: This deceased Lord, besides the Nobility of his Birth, & the experience he acquired by forraigne travells, was very eminent for the great Candour & Ingenuity of his Disposition, his singular bounty and affability towards his Inferiours & his readiness (had it been in his power) to have obliged all Mankind.

MS. Crouchley.

In the Chancel of Repham *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 83. Heyward To perpetuate the memory of EDWARD the elder son of RICHARD HEYWARD, in birth not obscure, of parts eminent, in the Academy a pretious ornament in the Theory of all Sciences, dignifyed in the Worshipfull Society of the *Inner Temple*, a Patron of Justice in his Country, Laudable in his life, peaceable in his death September 25. 1658. aged 74.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Cossetesy *alias* Cossesly *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 84. Wald-grave. Here lyeth the body of S^r. HENRY WALDGRAVE of *Staninghall* Baronet Son and heir to S^r. EDWARD WALDGRAVE K^t. & Bar^t. & ELENOR his Wife daughter to S^r. THOMAS LOVELL of *Harling*. he married ANNE PASTON daughter of EDWARD PASTON of *Appleton* Esq; by whom he had vii. Sons & IIII daughters. and secondly he married CATHARINE BACON daughter of RICHARD BACON Gent. by whom he

Lovell. Paston. Bacon.

he had 6. sons & 6. daughters. He dyed the 10th. of October 1658. aged 60 years. *An. Dom.* 1658.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Chichely *Church in* Com. Bucks.

ELIZABETH NOKE Jan. 11. 1658. No. 85. Noke.

Duty while a Child Love & Care when a Wife
Courtesy & Charity and a Harmless Life
True Piety to God, this shining Seaven
Thrô *Jesus* meritts tooke her Soule to heaven
Jan. 11. 1658.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Great Witchingham *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH wife of OLIVER LE NEVE Esq; she departed this Life 23 Jan: 1658. No. 86. Le Neve.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Kymberley *Church in* Norfolk.

Gods mercy and Christs merrits make me trust
to rise from sleeping in my sinfull dust
for aye to praise *Jehovah* with the just.
Hæc dictavit ipse sub semihoram moribundus
THO. WODEHOUSE Miles & Baronettus
18. 1658. No. 87. Wode-house.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Ante-Chapel of Corpus Christi *College in* Oxford.

M. S.

NOEL SPARKE S.T.B. hujus Collegii Socius, et linguæ Græcæ Annis 25 lector, quem Summa eruditio, cum Modestiâ *An. Dom.* 1659. No. 88. Sparke.

An. Dom. 1659.

Modeſtiâ pene nimiâ Conjuncta, meritis longe Majorem, quam fama reddidit, Obiit 7. die Aprilis A: D: 1659 Ætatis ſuæ 49.

MS.——Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Weſton *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 89. Rook-wood.

Here lyeth the body of HENRY ROOKWOOD the elder Eſq; who departed this life Apr. 16. 1659.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Edmonton *Church in* Middleſex.

No. 90.

NEARE
to this place lieth
Interred ye body of JOHN DENT
of *Thornebery* in ye County of
Gloceſter Eſqr. Son of JOHN
DENT & KATHERINE the 5th daughter
of GEORGE HUXLEY of *Edmonton*
Eſqr, deceaſed: He married SARAH
ye daughter of RICHARD ROCHDALE
Citizen and Brewer of *London* by
whom he had one only daughter
SARAH. He died ye 14th of May
1659. in the 28th year of
his Age.

Dent. Huxley. Rochdale

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerſet.

In the Chancel of Blechington *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 91.

Subtus Conduntur
Reliquiæ
THOMÆ COGHILL Militis qui ob. Jun. 2°. 1659.

Coghill.

Filiorum { Thomæ Coghill qui ob. Maij 9°. 1694. / Johannis Coghill qui ob. Feb. 17°. 169⅘. / Suttoni Coghill qui ob. Dec. 16°. 1707. } An. Dom. 1659.

Thomæ Coghill, Suttoni Filij natu min̄.
qui ob. Decemb. 8°. 1706.

Suttoni Coghill, Suttoni filii natu max̄.
qui obijt Maij 15°. 1708.

Virorum insignium
hujus Hæredij & Dynastiæ de *Blechington*
* Successu ex ordine Dominorum. * *Sic.*

Nec non Eliz. Coghill, Uxoris Thomæ
Militis, quæ obijt Jun. 9°. 1675.

Et Janæ, Suttoni Coghill Conjugis dilectissimæ,
Virtutis Exempli, et Prosapiæ decoris.

Johannes Coghil Armig. Hæres Dominij
Superstes, in Cognationum P. M.
Monumentum hoc
Posuit.
Jan. 12°. 170⅞.

MS. à Jos. Bowles, Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

H. S. E. No. 92.

Edvardus Hyde Sacræ Theologiæ Hyde.
Doctor, filius Laurentini Hyde Equitis
Aurati, qui obiit decimo sexto die
Augusti 1659. Anno Ætatis suæ 52^do.

Sub eodem jacet Anna filia ejus
Natu maxima, & non minor virtutibus, Relicta Richardi Colman De Colman.
Brenteley in comitatu *Suffolk*
Armigeri, quæ dum genu flexa
in hac Ecclesia Deo se vovit, Deo
Potita est per Christum.
Decessit Quarto Die Aprilis 1708
Die celebrandæ Resurrectionis.

An. Dom. 1659.

Anno Ætatis ſuæ ſexageſimo
Quarto nondum completo.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Dickelburgh *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 93. Playters. Le Grys.

Here under lyeth buried ye Body of Dame FRANCES PLAYTERS ye Daughter & heir of CHR. LE GRYS of *Billingford* in *Norff.* Eſq; ſhe marryed Sr. WILL PLAYTERS of *Satterley* in *Suff* Kt. & Bart. ſometimes one of ye Deputie Lieutenants & vice Adm of ye ſd County & Juſtice of ye peace & Quorum & Coll of a Regt of Foot till turn'd out of all by ye then Rebellious Parlt. She had by him only THO: who marr'd wth REBECH. Daughter & Coheir of THO: Chapman CHAPMAN of *Woormly* in the ye County of *Hartford* Eſq; a great Traveller: High Sheriff for ye County of *Suff.* by Commiſſion from his late Matie. of bleſſed Memory 1646, And by his Commiſſion raiſd a regimt. of horſe at *Oxford.* In *Cicily* had ye command of a Squadron of 6 Ships Dyed at *Meſſina* 1651. Aged abt 35 Years leaving no Iſſue.

The ſaid Dame FRANCES died at *Billingford hall* 9 Sept. 1659. And by her deſire buried in this Church.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Stanton Upper *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 94. Ruſh-brooke.

Here lyeth ROBERT RUSHBROOKE Gent. ſometyme Patron of this Church and third Sone of WILLIAM RUSHBROOKE the Elder of *Bardwell* Gent. he lived a Batchelour and Exchanged this Life for a better the 7th day of October In the year of Redemption 1659.

WILLIAM RUSHBROOKE the younger - - - - - - - - - - -

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1659.

In a Chapel adjoining to Aſhwellthorpe *Church in* Norfolk.

Depoſita
NATHANIELIS KNYVET
Armigeri qui obijt 15^to. die
Novembris Anno Dñi
1659.

No. 95. Knyvet.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Melton Conſtable *Church in* Norfolk.

Here is Interred the body of S^r. ISAAC ASTLEY Kn^t. and Bar^nt. ſecond ſon of THOMAS ASTLEY of *Melton Conſtable* in *Norfolk* Eſq; and heir of his eldeſt brother FRANCIS ASTLEY Knight Deſcended from THOMAS D'ASTLEY Baron of *Aſtley Caſtle* in the County of *Warwick* (in the time of HENRY the third King of *England)* by EDITHA the Siſter and Coheir of Sir ROBERT CONSTABLE of *Melton Conſta-ble* in *Norfolk.*

No. 96. Aſtley. Conſtable

He was firſt married to RACHEL daughter of AUGUSTINE MESSENGER of *Hackford* in *Norfolk* Gent.

Meſſenger.

His ſecond wife was BRIDGET daughter of JOHN COKE of *Holkham* in *Norfolk* Eſq; He died (without Iſſue) the 7^th of December 1659.

Coke.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the Eaſt, in* Oxford.

Hic Jacet
GULIELMUS CHILLINGHAM Armig.
LL Baccalaureus, & Academiæ
Oxon: Regiſtrarius,
Peccator Magnus.

No. 97. Chillingham.

An. Dom 1659.

Sed
Gratiâ Dei pœnitens.
Qui
* Vitam hanc corporis fabricam
in terris recondit
Clariſſimam expectans mutationem
Cum venerit Salvator ſuus in
Cœlis ad Judicium,
Obiit 25. die Januarii
Anº Dni: 1659.

* *Fortè vilem.*

MS.——*Broadway è Col. Nov. Oxon.*

In Great Wychingham *Church in* Norfolk.

Nº. 98. Bird.

Sub hoc marmore depoſuit exuvias carnis
JOHES BIRD Gener. vir ſatur dierum ac honorum.
qui poſt peractam quatuor Coronis Britannicis
in Aulâ Regiâ fidelitatem, jam tandem non
ad præſtandam quintæ Coronæ obſequium impera-
-tur, ſed quinta Corona ipſiſſima perenni & im-
-marceſſibili ſera morte inſignitus eſt. Denuo poſt
tot exantlatos labores & conſummatos honores
in octogeſimo ſexto ætatis ſuæ curriculo dena-
-tus eſt 28 die Julij A. D. 1660. a terreſtri hoc
pulvere in Cœleſte faſtigium evectus eſt.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Tawſtock *Church nigh* Barnſtaple *in* Devonſhire.

Nº. 99. Rolle.

Sacred to the memory of ALEXANDER ROLLE Gent.
who departed this Life Aug. 25. Anº. Dom. 1660.
Ætat. 48.

Under this Marble lyes a Treaſure
Wch Earth hath loſt & Heaven gain'd
Wherein we Mortals took great Pleaſure
Whilſt his bleſt Soul on Earth remain'd
A Lawer yt deſir'd to ſee
His Clients Right more than his Fee.

Ex

Ex Urnis olim sortes: hinc Collige Lector
Causidici ex urnâ sors tua qualis erit.

MS. à Fr. Wise A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1660.

In the Chancel of Mileham *Church in* Norfolk.

Sacred
To the Memory of Mr. FERMOR PEPYS
sometimes of this Parish
Of a worthy Descent
Most happy Nature
Good Education &c.
Tried Faith to God
A Persecuted Church
A Banisht Prince
& his old Friend &c.
Obijt Sept. 12. 1660.
Ætat. 79.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

N°. 100. Pepys.

In the Chancel of Edmonton *Church in* Middlesex.

Here under this
place are Inter-
-red ye bodyes
of EDWARD ROGERS of
Edmonton Esq; & LIDIA
his Wife and also the body
of RICHARD ROGERS Esq;
their eldest Son the said
RICHARD surviving his
Father about 6 months
departed this life the 13th day
of November 1660.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerset.

N°. 101. Rogers.

In

An. Dom. 1660.

In the Chancel of Berdwell *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 102. Crofts.

Here Reſteth the Body of Sr. CHARLES CROFTS Knt. Expecting a Glorious Reſurrection
He had two Wives
Who his firſt was her * Monument in this Church ſpeaks. His ſecond was Dame JANE the Daw-ghter of Sr. ROWLAND LITTON of * *Knedworth* in *Hartfordſhire* Knt.
He left two daughters by his firſt Wife
The Eldeſt BRIDGET the Relict of THOMAS READ Eſq; of *Wrangle* in *Lincolnſhire* one of his Executors.
The younger CICILIE the Wife of FRANCIS BREWSTER of *Wrentham* in *Suff.* Eſquire
The other Executor.
He deceaſed Dec. 12. 1660.
Aged 85. Current.

* *Vide ſub An.* 1626.

Litton. * Knebworth.

Read.

Brewſter.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Mulberton *Church in* Norfolk.

No 103. Frere.

Here Reſteth ye Body of Mr. ANTHONY FRERE late Rector of this pariſh He was inducted into this Benifice May ye 4th. 1616. and Buryed December ye 27th. Anno Doñi: 1660.

Harts-tong.

On his Left Side Lyeth ye Body of ELIZABETH his Wife the Daughter of HENRY HARTSTONG Gent. She Dyed Jan: 30th. 1653.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1661.

In the Chancel of Wood Dalling *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 104. Bulwer.

Hic jacet EDWARDUS BULWER Generoſus Cœlebs tertius filius EDWARDI BULWER de *Gueſtwick* Gen. ſeptuaginta annos natus qui obijt 7mo. die Maij A. D. 1661.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1661.

In Berdwell *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth the body of ROBERT GARROD sometymes Servant to Sr. CHARLES CROFTS Knt. He gave by his Will 20s. to be paid yearly on *Christmas* day for ever to Ten poor Widows of this Parish. He was buried May the 14. 1661. aged 72. N°. 105. Garrod. Crofts.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

On the Ground at the West End of the Chancel of Magdalen *Parish Church in* Oxford.

D. O. M. S.
et
Æternæ Memoriæ lectissimi Juvenis JOANNIS PERKINS Artium Bacchalaurei, Amplissimi Viri THOMÆ WHITE Militis Collegij *D. Joan. Baptist.* Fundatoris Consanguinei. suamq; adeo in Societatem ejusdem Relationem quã alias meritis imputasset, imputantis natalibus. Ingenij elegantis, Judicij subacti, laboris indefessi, Pietatis in Deum, Regem, Parentes, Academiam, Amicos, sũmæ, qui acceptam Studiorum contentioni Pthisim, Pthisi mortem retulit, quam obijt Junij vi. Anno Æræ Christianæ MDCLXI. Libertatis *Angliæ* re--stitutæ 11. Ætatis suæ XXII.

N°. 106. Perkins.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Church of St. Maries *in* Oxford.

Adeste Niveæ, candidæ adeste Animæ,
Quæ non intermorituræ amicitiæ solatia degustastis,
Date gemitus lachrymasque vestras;
Acerbum juxtaque immaturum GURNÆI funus
Tales deposcit Hyacinthos, et lilia;

N°. 107. Gurney.

An. Dom. 1661.

Occubuit unus
Acri ingenio, Optima indole, Suaviſſimis moribus ornatus,
Spe ex omni parte magnâ, ſed heu!
Brevi præciſa;
Patria Natus eſt *Northampton*, Antiquæ Stirpis parentibus.
Quem primum *Oxonio* miſſum
Alumnum fovit Coll: Æn: Naſ: poſt Socium,
Ejuſdem, nullo non tempore, inſigne decus & ornamentum,
Quod cum ingenij acumine, mellitiſſimis moribus,
Et vel in juvene Senilis Animi prudentia ornaret.
Funeſta variolarum lue correptus,
Triſte ſui apud Omnes bonos deſiderium relinquens,
Amicos potiſſimum,
Candidam & piam animam *Chriſto* reddidit
Jul: 3°. Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ MDCLXI.
Lugete vos hujuce buſti æquiſſimæ Præficæ
Vos Charites Omnes & Muſæ lugete.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Coleſhill *Church in* Warwickſhire.

No. 108. Digby, *Lord* Offaly. Gardiner.

KILDARE L^d. DIGBY BARON OF
GEASHILL IN IRELAND
L^d. LIEUTENANT OF THE KINGS COUNTY
GRANDSON AND HEIRE OF LETTICE BARONESSE OFFALY
MARRIED MARY DAUGHTER OE ROBERT GARDINER
OF LONDON ESQ^r.
BY WHOM HE HAD FOURE SONS & THREE DAUGHTERS
ROBERT, ELIZABETH, AND MARY ARE DEAD
ROBERT NOW L^d. DIGBY, SIMON, WILLIAM
& LETTICE ARE LIVING
AND DEPARTING THIS LIFE AT DUBLIN XI^th. JULY A°. 1661.
LIETH INTERRED THERE WITH HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
AND HER ANCESTERS IN S^t. PATRICKS CHURCH.

Sic. Orig.

MEMORIÆ
Sic. Orig. OPTIMI MARITI, DICTA MARIÆ, VIDUA DECENNALIS,
ETIAM DUM INCONSOLABILIS,
HOC MONUMENTUM
POSUIT,

ET

ET LUCTUI ET CULTUI
SACRUM
CIↃDCLXXII.

An. Dom. 1661.

Vid. ſub Ann. 1692.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinſon A. M. & R. S. S.

In Cranford *Church in* Middleſex.

Hic jacet THOMAS FULLER, No. 109. Fuller.
E Collegio *Sydneiano* in Acad. *Cantab.*
S. S. T. D.
Hujus Eccleſie Rector.
Ingenij acumine, Memorie Felicitate,
Morum probitate, Omnigena Doctrina,
(Hiſtorica preſertim)
Uti varia ejus ſumma Equanimitate
Compoſit. teſtantur Monumenta
Celeberrimus:
Qui dum Viros *Anglie* Illuſtres opere
poſthumo Mortalitati Conſecrare
Meditatus eſt, Ipſe Immortalitatē eſt
Conſequutus. Aug. 15. 1661.

MS. Crouchley.

In Eye *Church in* Suffolk.

MARY Relict of EDWARD SADLER of *Pardon* in the County of *Eſſex* Eſq; Lived to ſee the fifth Generation lineally deſcended from her all living together and was interred in this Iſle Septemb. 3. 1661. aged 94. No. 110. Sadler.

To whoſe memory this Moniment was erected by MARGARET her Eldeſt Daughter Relict of WILLIAM LANDEN of *Dalby* in the County of *Lincolne* Eſq; 1664. Landen.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1661.

In Edmonton *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 111. Huxley.

M. S.
JOHANNES HUXLEY de *Wyre hall* in Agro *Middx* Armiger,
illibatæ fidei et singularis Modestiæ titulis
meritissime insignis,
Annorum satur, et cœlo maturus,
* Candissimam animam Deo reddidit
Septembr. 29. A°. 1661. Ætatis 65.
Tryon. ELIZABETHA conjux, MOSIS TRYON in Com. *North.* Armig. filia,
Quæ pridem
Dilectissimi Mariti nomen
Numerosa sobole posteritati cõmendaverat,
Illi hoc insuper Marmore
(Cui et ipsa olim subjicienda se gestit)
Consultum voluit.

* *Sic.*

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerset.

In the Chancel of Lathbury *Church in* Com. Bucks.

N°. 112. Davies. RICHARD DAVIES of *Kynant* in the County of *Montgomery* Gent. heer under buried, he deceased at the House of his Son ISAIAH DAVIES then Minister of this Parish 20. day November 1661. Aged 77 Years.

——THOMAS DAVIES Esq; at that time being Agent Generall for the *English* Nation upon the Coast of *Affrica* caused a Coenotaph to be erected in the Church of *Welch Poole* the Place of his Birth to the pious Memory of his Father and this small Memoriall for such *Cambria Brittains* as shall this Way Travell.

MS. Bowles.

In Heese *Church in* Middlesex.

N°. 113. Brigginshaw. Near this place lieth buried the bodies of RICHARD BRIGGINSHAW of *Heese* in the County of *Middlesex* Gent.

Gent. who departed this Life 9^{br}. 23^{d}. 1661. in the 76 year of his Age. ANN his Wife who deceaſed May 4th. 1672. about the age of 86. years, ſhe bore him 11 Children viz. 8 Sons & 3 daughters, & RICHARD BRIGGINSHAW Gent. their 2^{d} Son late of *Heeſe* alſoe, who departed this Life 9^{br}. 23^{d}. 1675. in the 52^{d}. year of his Age which ſaid RICHARD had 4. Children by MARY his Wife viz. MARY, WILLIAM, RICHARD & ROBERT, which ſaid WILLIAM died about the end of 7^{br}. 1669. being about 2. Months old, the other three are left with their Mother ſo long as pleaſes God. *An. Dom.* 1661.

MS. Crouchley.

In the Chancel of Magdalen *Pariſh Church in* Oxford.

H. S. E. N°. 114.

RICHARDUS TYDER, Tyder.
THOMÆ TYDER è
Parochiâ Stæ *Mariæ Magd.* in
Oxonij Suburbijs Generoſi filius
Natu minimus.

Qui 24 annos natus, et tam ob ſanctitatem Deo, quam ob pietatem parentibus, & morum ſuavitatem Amicis Charus, tandem denatus eſt
13°. Die Jan. 1661.

In cujus Memoriam, hoc Fraterni
Amoris Monumentum flens poſuit
THO: TYDER.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Melton St. Maries *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth interred the body of WILLIAM YOUNGER Maſter in Arts & Rector of both theſe Pa- N°. 115. Younger.

An. Dom. 1661. riſhes who deceaſed March the 6th. 1661. ætatis ſuæ 57.

YOUNGER he was by name, but not in grace
Elder than he in this muſt give him place.
His faith, his patience, charity, & love
Argue his Soul to be in Heaven above.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1662.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

No. 116. Nixon. JOHN NIXON of this Citty Alderman
Ended that race he 73 Years ran
In April 62, no Merits he
Owned but *Chriſts*, yet by it's fruit the tree
Is to be known, twice 20 free School-boys
Immortalize his Name, & with leſs Noyſe
Farr greater bountys were diſperſt unknowne
Except to reapers where his Seed was Sowne
May many more this worthy Pattern eye
A good fair copie for Poſterity.

MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Hockham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 117. Bacon. Baldock. Depoſitum MARIÆ Filiæ BACQUEVILLI BACON Ar. natu maximæ HENRICI BACON Ar. Sororis & Cohæredis, Uxoris ROBERTI BALDOCK Ar. Dote, Fide, Forma, Moribus, Caſtitate, Pietate deſideratiſſimæ. Ex hac vita migravit 11°. die Auguſti A°. Salutis 1662.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Fairford *Church-yard in* Gloceſterſhire.

N°. 118. Stronge. Here lyeth the body of WALTER STRONGE Freemaſon he departed this life December ye —— A. D. 1662.

Here's one that was an able workman long
Who divers houſes built both fair & ſtrong

Tho

An. Dom. 1662.

Tho Strong he was a ſtronger came then He
And robb'd him both of Life & Skill wee ſee
Moving an old houſe a new one for to rear
Death met him in the way & laid him here.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Saham *Church in* Norfolk.

Hic jacet Sepultus hujus olim Eccleſiæ Servus THOMAS CRANUS Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaureus, qui obijt 2^do. febr. A.D. 1662. N°. 119. Crane.

Tu tamen mortem ut nunquam timeas
ſemper cogita.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Horſtead *Church in* Norfolk.

BRIGETTA filia admodum dilecta CAROLI LE GROSS Militis, Uxor deſideratiſſima THOMÆ TOWNSHEND de *Horſtead* Gen. quæ languenti morbo graviter affecta et tandem conſumpta, fide tamen et patientia invicta, animam in gremium *Chriſti* Salvatoris alacriter reſignavit 7^mo. die febr. Anno Dom. 1662. Ætat. ſuæ 36. N°. 120. Le Groſs. Townſhend.

Hic autem depoſuit quicquid habuit mortale ſub ſpe certa Reſurrectionis. Siſte Lector paucis te volo, fuit illa pietate et conjugali amore inſignis, Ingenio etiam acuto et ſuaviſſima converſatione eminenter adornata.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

Ille
FREDERICUS VAUGHAN
Hujus Eccleſiæ
Prebendarius
heu!

N°. 121. Vaughan.

Subtus

An. Dom. 1662.

Subtus jacet.
A°. 1662. Feb. 10.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Ante-Chapel of All-Souls *College*, Oxford.

N°. 122.

H. S. J.

Hill.

JOHANNES HILL,
Artium Magiſter, Legum Baccalaureus, et
Collegij iſtius Socius peritiſſimus.
In quo, ſi uſpiam,
Leges honeſtiſſimè,
Artes imprimis Liberaliter
habitabant.
Eximium frontis decus ſuavitate morum vicit,
et hoc ſolum nomine
Amicis querelæ locum fecit,
quod deſeruit
Mart. 3°. A. D. 1662.
Ætat. 25.

MS.——*Peck ex Aul. Cervin. Oxon.*

This Inſcription is already printed in Hiſt. & Antiq. Oxon. *l. 2. p. 185. but not in form.*

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

N°. 123.

Hic
Subtus Jacent
Tantillæ viri magni reliquiæ,

Creede.

GULIELMI CREEDE.
Qui Coll: *D. Johannis Baptiſtæ*
Alumnus olim, et Socius;
Academiæ
Dein Procurator. SS. Theol. Doctor.
Et (non ambitu, ſed ſuo merito)
Profeſſor Regius,

Hujus

Hujus Eccleſiæ Canonicus
Archidiaconus *Wiltoniæ*,
Et Eccleſiæ *Sarūm* Reſidentiarius,
Honores non quæſitos, ſed oblatos ultrò,
Modeſte tulit,
Prudenter geſſit,
Vivus, Academiæ, & Eccleſiæ
Ornamentum.
Mortuus, utriuſque triſte
Deſiderium,
fatis ceſſit Anno Ætatis XLVIII.
XIIII. Cal. Auguſti Anno CIↃIↃCLXIII
Abi Viator cætera memorabunt poſteri.

An. Dom. 1663.

MS———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Church of St. Peter *in the Eaſt in* Oxford.

Hodie mihi, Cras tibi

Nº. 124.

Depoſitum SAMUELIS SANDYS ex Antiquâ & generosâ proſapiâ in Agro *Somerſet* Orti, quem inter Medios amicorum amplexus ardori quo erga eos flagrabat Superveniens febris corripuit, cumque ex muſarum hoſpite cœleſtem reddidit civem 7°. Iduum Septem: Anno Æræ Chriſtianæ 1663. Ætat. S. 21. Alij diutius, nemo melius, terræ legavit corpus, Animam Cœlis, Nomen Poſteris.

Sandys.

MS.———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Chancel of Eye *Church in* Suffolk.

Exijt Ultimus Baronū de *Harrowden* HENRICUS VAUX Sept. 20 Añno Dñi MDCLXIII.

Nº. 125.
Vaux.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1664.

In Haſtead *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 126.

Gloria
Deo
Quæris Viator quorſum Monumentum
hoc erigitur?
Eſt verum Religionis Exemplar
Oculis tuis proponere;
Et Virtutum (etiam Thuricremo)
Mentem inflammare Zelo:
Habes enim ſub obſcuro hoc Marmore
Sacros & perquam charos Cineres
Cullum. Dni. THOMÆ CULLUM Baronetti
Qui adeo vixit, ut eum vixiſſe
Neminem pœnitere poſſit.
Fuit enim Deo Devotiſſimus,
Proximo Chariſſimus,
Unicuiq; Gratiſſimus.
Conjux charus
Parens Pelicano Charior,
Fidei Poteſtate
Spei Firmitate
Morum Suavitate
Mentis Humilitate
} Verus Chriſti Diſcipulus.
Cætera memorent Pauperum Linguæ,
Nequeunt Rhetorum Pennæ.
Hic Heros Xtianus Exuvias Mortis
(Præter quas nil habuit Mortale)
Exuebat et Obdormiebat vjo Aprilis
Año Dñi MDCLXIV et Ætatis ſuæ
LXXVII.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Fifeild *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 127.

D. O. M. S.
et
Æternæ memoriæ Lectiſſimi Juvenis

GULIELMI PERROTT, JACOBI PERROTT de *Nortleigh* in Com: *Oxon.* Generosi; et AMIÆ Uxoris ejus filiæ GEORGIJ et MARIÆ DALE, qui hic juxta siti sunt, filij natu maximi. Ampliſſimi Viri THO. WHITE Militis Coll. D. *Jõan: Bapt:* quod *Oxonij* est Fundatoris, Consanguinei, eoq; nomine eidem Socij, et Artium Baccalaurei, dein *Medij Templi* quod *Londini* est itidem Socij, Juriſq; Publici, Consulti, in quo Dei sui, Artium Legumq; cognitio ita certarunt, ut ex illis nulla emineret, cum eminerent singulæ. *An. Dom.* 1664. Perrott. Dale. White.

Obijt Juvenis immortalitate digniſſim' profesto Dominicæ Trinitatis Junij iv. Anno Æræ Christianæ MDCLXIV. Ætatis suæ XXVI.

Filio Pijſſimo Benemerenti, turbato ordine Mœstiſſimi Parentes monumentum suo, inter suos hîc posuerunt.

MS. à Joſ. Bowles. Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In the Chancel of Lavenden *Church in* Com. Bucks.

D. S.

NATHANAELI WAKERŌ Patri Colendiſs: Filio Eccleſiæ *Angl.* Pient. Qui post Sacri Miniſterij Labores Fruc-tuosè per 21. Ann: hac in Paroch. Exantlatos ob: A.C. MDCLXIV. Aug: 19. ætat. suæ 56. J. ET. N.F. M.D. No. 128. Waker.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom. 1664.

In the Chancel of Gaywood *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 129. Catter.

Hoc marmor dicatum eſt memoriæ Mrī Rŏberti Catter hujus Eccleſiæ Rectoris, qui obijt 29no. Septemb. Anno ſalutis 1664. ætatis ſuæ 54.

Memoria juſti benedicta. Prov. 10. 7.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Woolverdington *Church in* Warwickſhire.

No. 130. Stanton.

To the Memory of
Thomas Stanton of this pariſh Gent. Lord of this Mannor & Patron of this Church.

He was a perſon educated with all thoſe Vertues And Accompliſhments becoming a Chriſtian or a Gentleman: his Courteous behaviour and ſtrict obſervation of Juſtice made him reſpected by all his Equalls and his exemplary Charity no leſs endear'd him to his Inferiours, as he lived beloved, ſo he dyed lamented the 24o. day of Octob. 1664. Ætatis 47.

Cookes.

He married Elizabeth Daughter of Edwd. Cooks of *Pinly Abby* Gent. A Woman deſervedly admired by all An Affectionate Wife And a moſt prudently tender Mother.

Pious ſhe was without hypocricy Charitable without Oſtentation And friendly without flattery.

As her goodneſs made her Eſteem'd here it likewiſe prepared her for a happy Immortality hereafter She Died the 13th. Day of Novemr. 1707. ætat. 85.

They had Iſſue 3 Sons and 5 Daughters.

MS. Stanton.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

No. 131.

To the Memory of
The late moſt vertuous & truly

Hele.

Religious Mrs. Ann Hele wife of Nicholas Hele Gent. (M. A. of this Univ:) who dyed in Child-bed Nov: 6: 1664. being ye 25. Year of her Age, and lyes here interred.

We

We grieve our loſs, bleſt Soul! & might whole Showres *An. Dom.* 1664.
Of tears have ſtay'd thee, ſtill thou hadſt been ours
Virtue's fair Copy, & heaven's choice delight,
Too good for Men's, more fit for Angell's ſight.
In whoſe unſpotted breaſt, ſweet innocence
(Exil'd by moſt) found welcome, and defence,
Virtue's great triumph & thy Sexes pride
Religion's boaſt, pure Gold in furnace try'd
'Tis hard within its bounds our grief to keep
Our ſofter hearts muſt w^th^. thy Marble weep,
Yet liſtning to thy Hallelujah's wee
Forbear & only long to be with thee.

Vixi
Satis mihi Non alijs

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Sawſton *Church in* Cambridgeſhire.

Within this Chapel lieth interred the bodies of HENRY HUDDLESTON, Eſq; ROBERT HUDLESTON Knight Son of the ſaid HENRY & Lieutenant Colonell HENRY HUDDLESTON Brother of the ſaid ROBERT dyed March y^e^. 24^th^. 166⅘ & ELIZABETH his Wife who dyed 20^th^. of November 1659. No. 132. Huddleſton.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

An. Dom. 1665.

Vir
Gravitate morum primæva, viduatarum Judex No. 133.
Legum Servantiſſimus, Violatarum ἀπροσωπολήπτης vindex,
Nec afflictorum laboravit Nec fœlicium morbo;
Publica inter Naufragia malaciaſq;
Idem;
Aſtræa tandem reviſente terras,
Et patrum æmulus et Patruelis ſummi,
Gradibus Juri debitis ad ſummum aſcendit Faſtigium,
CAPITALIS TOTIUS ANGLIÆ JUSTITIARIUS.

An. Dom. 1665.

Dubius quæras
An Honoratior fuerit in Turre Captivitas,
vel pro Tribunali Purpura.
Ubi
Utriusq; Tabulæ apprimè gnarus,
Utriusq; Custos integer,
et Plebis asylum et Cleri Fautor.

Under this.

H. S. E.

Hyde. Ordini par paterno Fraternoq; ROBERTUS HYDE Eques Auratus, LAURENTIJ HYDE Militis filius natu secundus, Cathedralis hujusce Sidereæq; Pyramidis lividâ Sacrilegorum Vafritie alias ruituræ inter Instauratores annumerandus. Urbis nimirum celebrati consulens, Urbanico licet exauctoratus munere, Cœlo maturus, Syderante perculsus morbo derepente ad superos avolavit ad Calendas Maias Anno Ætatis LXX Salutis reparatæ MDCLXV. Cujus acerbissimum desiderium mœrens Conjux Hoc testatur Marmore.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Jesus College *Chapel*, Oxford.

N°. 134. D. O. M.

Mansell. FRANCISCUS MANSELL S. T. P.
Dñi FRANCISCI MANSELL de *Muddlescombe*
In Com. *Carmarthi* Baronetti,

Morgan. Et CATHARINÆ, HENRICI MORGAN
De *Muddlescombe* Filiæ et Hæredis
Filius natu tertius.
Vir
Antiqui Sanguinis, sed magis Antiquæ Virtutis,
Eruditione, Fide, Sanctitate, etiam Proscriptione
Clarus;
Præfecturâ quippe hujus Collegij.
Inter Confessores Anni 1641.
depulsus.
Infulas Episcopales

Viro

Viro Meritiſſimo non ſemel oblatas; ſerio tremuit, *An. Dom.* 1665.
Obſtinatus refugit.
Suffragijs Collegij bis Poſtulatus eſt in Principalem,
Bis etiam loco ceſſit,
Primùm Juvenis adhuc,
Ut Succeſſori rem Collegij anguſtam large aucturo
Viam honeſtius ſterneret.
Dein, ætate provectior, ut Deo totus vacaret;
Collegium hocce
Alumnus, Præfectus, Benefactor,
Ornavit, fovit, munificentiſſime auxit,
Hæredem imo Scripſit
ex Aſſe.
Obijt
Fere Octogenarius Kal. Maij 1665.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In All Souls College *Chapel*, Oxon.

M. S. N°. 135.

JOHANNES MEREDITH Meredith.
S. S. Theologiæ Profeſſor, hujus Collegij Cuſtos, Ætonenſis etiam Præpoſitus,
Nec non
Ptochodochij *Wigtonienſis* apud *Leiceſtriam* Magiſter.
quas Provincias, ſic Adminiſtrabat, quaſi ſingulis impenderetur;
Ut neque hic Fidem, illic Curam, iſtic Demum, Solertiam deſiderares.
Ita in hoc Collegio ſe geſſit,
Ut pateret eum ſcire quali & quanto Viro ſuccederet.
Ita in Regali verſabatur,
Ut munere juxta & patrono auguſtiſſimis perquam dignus exiſteret.
Cui Anceps utrobique incubuit Labor,
Ætonæ ut Viros efficeret, *Oxoniæ* ut Viros regeret,
Ita Ptochodochio præfuit,
Ut non (ſicuti vulgo factum) pauperes alio etiamnum indigere cogeret,
(confecti inedia Corporis Saginatum Caput.)
Ac Contra
Publicos Reditus privati diſpendio liberaliter admodum,
Hoc eſt ſuo more auxerat.
Vir ſi quis alius
Miſerorum Ara, Pauperum Ærarium,

Blandis

An. Dom. 1665.

Blandis Moribus quanquam & antiquis,
Prosperis æque atq; adversis rebus par sibi & Constans,
Fortunæ utriusq; Victor.
Quo non alter magis
Aut Deum pietate, aut Principem Fide, aut Universos Benevolentia coluerit.
Tandem gloriæ & Annorum Satur,
Hoc in Sacello, quod à Situ vindicavit, & marmoreum effecerat,
Magno suo & nimium fatali Climacterico
Vita defunctus
Carnis exuvias deposuit
XVII. CAL. AUG. AN. M.D.C.LXV.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

This Inscription is already printed in Mr. Wood's Hist. & Antiq. Oxon. *l.*2. *p.* 185. *but in another form.*

In the Church of St. Peter in the East *in* Oxford.

N°. 136.

Hic Jacet
(Nisi quod ejus Supra est)
Day. GULIELMUS DAY,
RICHARDI DAY de *Abbats-Langley* in *Comit: Hartford* Generosi filius, Vir bacchante populo, sobriæ pietatis, grassante perfidiâ, subditus fidelis, Antiquorum Morum cultor Severus, in facultate Chirurgicâ, quam apud exteros Adornaverat, Arte, Curâ, & Summâ in pauperes humanitate, plurimos Annos *Oxoniæ* celeberrimus, qui Hydrope extinctus diem clausit Septembris XXIX Salutem expectans sibi partam abinde Annis MDCLXV. Ann. Æt: Suæ LXI.

Tantum ut Scires, Lector, NICHOLAUS STRATFORD, S. T. D.
Consanguineus & ex asse hæres
Mœrens & Memor
P.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In

An. Dom. 1665.

In the Chancel of Dallington *Church near* Northampton.

Memoriæ Sacrum — N°. 137.
Annæ Dilectiſſimæ Amantiſſimæq;
Uxoris Johannis Hart Armig^ri. — Hart.
Obit 21°. Die Oct. A. D. 1665.
Relictis poſt ſe filijs quatuor
Viz. Johanne, Warnero, Gulielmo, Theophilo
et Filiâ unicâ Anna.

Læta tibi, ſed mœſta tuis, mors accidit iſta,
Regna dat alta tibi, damna dat alta tuis.

MS. Thayer.

In the Chancel of Everdon *Church in* Northamptonſhire.

Hic jacet Timotheus Dod — N°. 138.
Vir pietate, doctrina, et — Dod.
Modeſtia inſignis, apud
Daventrienſes Concion-
-ator facundus, et paci-
-ficus, qui obijt Decembris XII°.
MDCLXV.

MS. à Ric. Rawlinſon A. M. & R. S. S.

In the Chancel of Euſton *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth interred y^e body of S^r. George Fielding K^t. of the Honble Order of y^e *Bath* Baron of *Lecak* Vicount *Collan* Earle of *Deſmond* who mar. one of the daug. & heirs of S^r. Michael Stanhop and by her had 5 Sons and 5 Daughters. The Eldeſt Lady mar S^r. Charles Gaudy of *Crows-hall* in *Suff.* K^t. & Bar^t. The ſecond S^r. Edward Gage of *Hingrave* K^t. & Bar^t. in *Suff.* And he departed this Life the 31. day of January A. Dom. 1665. in his Age 49. whoſe Soul is at reſt we hope. — N°. 139. Fielding. Stanhop. Gaudy. Gage.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In

An. Dom. 1665.

In Ixworth *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 140. Boldero. Terra quam premis (Lector) ſacra eſt memoriæ GEORGIJ BOLDERO Generoſi & ANNE uxoris ejus ille 14 Februarij 1665. Hæc 7 Auguſti 1672. obijt

{Which 2 bodyes here do ſtay
{Waiting for Gods Judgment day.

MS. à Tho. Martin. Gen. Thetford.

In the North Ile of Weſtthorpe *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 141. Memoriæ Sacrum.

Barrowe. Sub hoc Marmore requieſcit quod mortale fuit (quod vero immortale in Cœlis) MAURITIJ BARROWE Armig: Filij unici GULIELMI BARROWE nuper hujus Eccleſie patroni Incorrupti: qui poſtquam novem ultra ſexaginta annos et tres circiter menſes ſincera cum pietate erga Deum, Exemplari erga Egenos Charitate, ſũmaq; erga omnes Philoxenia tandem a vivis exceſſit XI die Maij anno ſalutis humanæ reparatæ MDCLXVI°. Cui unica Uxor fuit præclara MARIA Poyntz. Dña POYNTZ Relicta JACOBI POYNTZ de *North Okenden* in Agro *Eſſexienſi* Equit. Aurati & Filia natu Smith. ſecunda Rĩci SMITH de *Leeds Caſtle* in Agro *Cantiano* Eq. Aur. que ipũm ſex menſes & octo dies ſupervivens poſtea XIX die Novembr: prox: ſequen: apud *Barningham* in hoc Com. obijt, et ex proprijs votis in Sacrario ejuſdem Eccleſiæ humata jacet. Hoc Monu- Shelton. mentum poſitum fuit ſumptibus MAURITIJ SHELTON de *Barningham* præd. Armig: hæredis Nati et Teſtamentarij prædicti M. BARROWE & cura Teſtamen- Sothebie. taria JOHANNIS SOTHEBIE Armig: * Executores Superviventis ejuſdem MAURITIJ.

* *Sic in MS.*

Ut ſolſtitialis herba pauliſper fui repente exortus, repentino Occidi. Sic in Teſtamento cecinit prædcus M. B. *MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.*

In

An. Dom. 1666.

Juſt before the Altar within the Pales on the Ground in black Marble in St. Peter's *in the* Baily, Oxon.

Anno Domini 1666. N°. 142.
Menſe Junij
Die 24.
CHRISTOPHERUS HATTONUS ex Illuſtri familiâ Hatton.
Oriundus; & MARGARITA ejus Uxor, Inſignis
Matrona, poſt Annum Matrimonij
Quinquageſimum primum ſub hoc Marmore
requieſcunt.
Beati Mortui qui in Domino moriun-
-tur, opera enim illorum ſequuntur
Illos Apoc. 14.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Gillingham *St.* Maries *Church in* Norfolk.

NICOLAUS BACON N°. 143.
Baronettus, Bacon.
Proſapiâ Illuſtris, ingenio inclytus,
Literis ornatus, Famâ Clareſcens,
Corpore Vieto, animo vegeto,
Præmaturè ſenuit & ſapuit.
Poſt XLII annos & menſes IX
Quos vixerat prout virum
Nobilem, Philoſophum
Chriſtianum Decuit,
Tandem Fato cedens,
Quod habuit terrenum, terræ reddidit;
Igne recoctum diei noviſſimi
Denuo reſumptur⁹.
Cœlitus quod Erat,
Et patri, & patriæ Spirituum redijt.
Ecce cur Marmor
Tanti nominis Faſtu

An. Dom. 1666.

Gravidum tumeſcit.
Tanti viri Fato
Frigidum nigreſcit:
Tanti ingenij Lævore,
Politum Splendeſcit:
Vale Lector, Et vivas
Honore parili:
Obijt A°. Dñi. M.DC.LXVI.
Aug. iii°.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the Eaſt in* Oxford.

N°. 144. Melliar.

H. S.
RICHARDUS MELLIAR
Somerſettenſis, Aulæ
Cervinæ Commenſalis,
Qui Annos Natus 18cem
Obijt Septembris 24.
Anno Dni: 1666.

MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

N°. 145. Wall.

Hic Jacet Corpus
JOHANNIS WALL defuncti.
in Sacra Theologia Doctoris, et
Hujus Eccleſiæ Canonici; qui func-
-tus Provinciâ Subdecani, et Mo-
-deratoris juxta hanc Capellam
frequentius, defunctus tandem,
Animam in * Manibus Dei pie commen-
-davit XX die Octobris Anno
Salvatoris Mundi MDCLXVI.
Añoq; Ætatis ſuæ 78.

**Sic in MS*

MS——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1666.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

No. 146. Lipyeatt.

Posteris
et æternitati
Sacrum:
Hic Subtus conduntur (Viri Optimi) reliquiæ
MARTINI LIPYEATT.
Qui *Marleburgi* lucem aspexit primũ,
Pijq; Parentis curâ probe institutus,
Virtutem, quam postremis annis exhibuit,
primis promisit
Oxoniam delatus Φαρμακοποιαν exercuit,
fidelius nescio an fœlicius,
Ægrotos (tanquam filios) charos habuit,
Quos Scienter procurabat & Sedulo,
Ut Annos potius multos, quam nummos numerarent,
Linguas *(Latinam, Gallicam, Græcam)* calluit,
Ex ingenio Æque ac privilegio Academicus.
Filios 4. filias duas, et Nepotes Sex,
(Quorum reliquiæ hic in confinio conditæ)
Sepulchro & cœlo Superstes misit.
Ipse tandem Virtutum æque ac annorum plenus,
Terris valedixit, Cœlumque desideratum diu
Securus adijt
Cal: Nov: CIↃIↃCLXVI.
Superstes Ægrotorum auxilium & urbis Ornamentum
Nunc Omnium triste desiderium } Chariſſimo conjugi
Æternum Salve chariſſime conjux { Et bene Merenti
Æternumque Vale. } Conjux Mæsta posuit
Mart: 20: 1666.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Chancel of Edmonton *Church in* Middlesex.

No. 147.

M. S.
Sub hoc Marmore
jacet corpus

An. Dom. 1666. Winstanley.

JACOBI WINSTANLEY J.C.
Viri,
Antiquitate Stemmatis,
Peritia Legum, et
Integritate Vitæ
Insignis.
Qui cum Tabe immedicabili diu conflictatus,
Labefactatis tandem Corporis,
Neutiquam animi viribus,
Inter suorum Lachrymas et preces
Animam Deo reddidit,
13 die Novemb. 1666.
æt. suæ 66.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerset.

In Barningham *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 148. Pointz. Smith. Here lyeth buried the body of Dame MARY POINTZ Daughter unto Sr. RICHARD SMITH of *Leeds Castle* in the County of *Kent* Knt. who was first married to Sr. JAMES POYNTZ of *North Okenden* in the County of *Essex* Knt. by whom She had a Son RICHARD POYNTZ Esq; one of transcendent parts for his years who deceased in *France* Año Ætatis Vicesimo. She Barrowe. was afterwards married to MAURICE BARROWE of *Barningham* in the County of *Suff.* Esq; with whom she lived near fourty years. She departed from this Valley of Tears to the fruition of Eternal Joy. Nov. 19. 1666. Año Ætatis suæ 65.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of South Lynn *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 149. Pretty-man. Baron. Hic jacet FRANCISCA PRETYMAN filia SAMUELIS BARON in Medicina Doctoris, & uxor PETRI PRE--TYMAN Generosi, unà cum filiâ suâ ELIZABETHA eodem in Loculo. Illa 22°. Hæc vero 24° die ejus-

dem

dem Decembris Terram cum Cœlo commutavit Anno Domini 1666. *An. Dom.* 1666.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Holt *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body of EDMOND HOBART Gent. of this town Son & Heir of JAMES HOBART Esq; by HANNAH his Wife. descended from an ancient & honourable family of that name in this County that had in King HENRY the 7th. & King JAMES the firsts reigns a learned Attorney General & an eminent Lord Cheif Justice the great Ornaments of it. He married BRIDGET the daughter of WOODHALL STREET of *Oxfordshire* Gent. by whom he had only one daughter HANNAH sole heiress of his Estate & Mannors in this town since married to Dr. WILL. BRIGGS in *London* Physitian to his Majesties Hospitall by whose appointment this Monument was here placed.
He dyed Febr. the 13th. A. D. 1666. in the 52d. year of his Age. after he had escaped the malice of the Usurper who for his Loyalty to the blessed Martyr King CHARLES the first sought after his Life & forced him from his Paternal Seat to live in obscurity but his Loyalty kept him stedfast through the Storms of that unnatural Rebellion & here at last he found rest & expects a blessed immortality.

No. 150. Hobart. Street. Briggs.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Hockham *Church in* Norfolk. *An. Dom.* 1667.

Here lyeth the body of ROBERT KEDINGTON of *Great Hockham* in the County of *Norff.* Esq; who took to wife PHILIP. the second daughter of BACQUEVILL BACON Esq; Sister & Coheir of HENRY BACON Esq; He departed this Life the 28. day of March Año Dñi 1667.

No. 151. Kedington. Bacon.

PHILIPPA KEDINGTON ux. ejus obijt 9. Augti. 1690.
HEN. KEDINGTON obijt 21. Apr. 1690.

KATHA-

An. Dom. 1667. KATHARINA KEDINGTON 7. Feb. 1690. ROB. KEDINGTON 1. Nov. 1698. Liberi HEN. & MARGARETÆ KEDINGTON.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of the Church at South Lynn *in* Norfolk.

N°. 152. Baron. Goddard. Sub hoc marmore dormit FRANCISCA BARON filia unica THOMÆ GODDARD Armĩ. & Uxor chariſſima SAMUELIS BARON Medicinæ Dõris. quæ ex caduca hac vita & terreſtri tabernaculo in vitam æternam & Dei Civitatem migravit 19°

Die Junij Anno Dñi 1667.

Vid. ſub Ann. 1673.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

On the Side of a Tombſtone of black and white Marble in the Veſtry at St. John's Coll. Oxon. *in two Ovals.*

The Firſt.

M. S.

No. 153. Baylie. Laud. RICHARDO BAYLIE, RICHARDI BAYLIE hujus Collegij Præſidis, ex ELIZABETHA, GULIELMI LAUD, Collegij præſidis, Archiepiſcopi *Cantuarienſis*, martyris nepte filio, qui ut familiæ a doctrinæ ſtudijs clariſſime alia

Rider. inferret decora, acceptam a GULIELMO RIDER, ſplendidiſſimo fortiſſimoq; equite (cui cum paucis rejectos a ſuo littore inter *Bredianæ* pacis conſilia *Batavos* debet *Cantium*)

Mercaturæ ſecundum liberales honeſtiſſimæ, Scientiam longinquâ ad *Indos* orientales peregrinatione excoluit, reverſurus, ſplendore vitæ, integritate morum, prudentiâ, fide, conſtantia nobilitavit, Dei gloriæ, honori Regis, Eccleſiæ & Reipublicæ bono ſe ſuaq; lætus impendit, nihil unquam cum aliorum vel damno vel dolore præter mortem lucratus eſt,

vitam

vitam illâ quam in proximis ædibus, quæ id patri ipſius inter multa debent, accepit, in hac, quæ in ſolidum illi debetur, meliorem expectat, marito optimè de ſe ſuiſq; merito PRISCILLA Uxor M. P. Obijt ad 6. Cal: Martij A. D. MDCLXXIV. Ætatis ſuæ xxxix. *An. Dom.* 1667.

The Second.

M. S.

Reverendo Viro

RICHARDO BAYLIE SS. Th. D. per omnia Collegij, Academiæ, Eccleſiæ hujus munia ad Præſecturam, Procan-cellariatum, Decanatum *Sarisburienſem* meritis ſuis evecto, ad quem ornandum pietas, prudentia, doctrina, rerum uſus, morum elegantia, animi mag-nitudo, quibus fere inter ſe pugna, amicè conſpirarunt. qui has muſarum ſedes, quas ante annos III. ingreſſus, per xv fœliciſſimè rexerat, quo fidem ſuam Regi & Eccleſiæ probaret, privatis per duodecennium lubens mutavit, in integrum reſtitutus, quamvis jubente Rege, poſcente Collegi Prerogativâ, fla-gitante Eccleſiâ, id unum ſibi contra commune votum & publicam utilitatem indulgens Epiſcopali mutare noluit; ab ampliſſimo fundatore, & Archiepiſcopo-rum pari, quorum alteri affinitate, alteri in Collegij præfecturâ proximus, quarto juxta altare depoſito in hoc munificentiæ ipſius Monumento, PRISCILLA, RICHARDI filij Vidua hoc obſervantiæ ſuæ M. L. M. Q. C. C. Obijt ad 6. Cal. Aug. A. D. MDCLXVII. Ætatis ſuæ LXXXII.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Eaſt Moulſey *Church in* Surrey.

Here lyeth interred the Body of FRANCIS EEDES Eſq; who was born ye 1ſt of Auguſt 1572. and died ye 26th of Auguſt 1667. in ye 95th. year of his Age. No. 154. Edes.

An. Dom. 1667. Alſo the Body of RICHARD EEDES Eſq; Son of FRANCIS born the 1ſt. of Auguſt 1613. and died the 16th. of January 1690. in ye 77th. year of his Age. Alſo FRANCIS EEDES ye Son of RICHARD born the 10th of Auguſt 1665. and died the 3d. of October 1690. in the 25th. year of his Age.

MS. à Gul. Shaw. Arm.

In the Church of Sunning *in* Berkſhire.

P. M. S.

N°. 155. In Crypta ſub hac Marmorum Strue
Repoſitæ ſunt Exuviæ
Rich. D. THOMÆ RICH Baronetti.
Qui
Gloceſtriæ natus,
Educatus *Londini*,
Commercij toto Orbe Locupletatus,
Suningæ hic Obijt.
Dives opum, et operum bonorum
Octobr: XV.
Anno { Dñi M.DCLXVII.
Ætatis ſuæ LXVI.

Quin iterum cedo oculum, Lector,
Ut et legas denuo, et Lachrimeris.
Nam duplici Urnæ haud ſufficit ſimplex dolor.
THOMAS RICH Armiger, THOMÆ RICH Baronetti Filius
primogenitus, et unice dilectus,
Suaviſſimus, et magnæ ſpei Juvenis,
Amor, et Deliciæ parentum,
In eâdem hâc Cryptâ ſepultus eſt.
Cui ipſi pater ultra quadriennium,
At Dolori; et Deſiderio ejus ſuperſtes non fuit;
Huic enim immortuus eſt.
Obijt quindecennis. Feb: XXVI. A.D. M.DC.LXIII.
ELIZABETHA
Cokayn. Antiqua COKAYNORUM familia oriunda
Mœſta in hoc Funere mater,

Conjux

An. Dom. 1667.

Conjux in illo mœsta,
Hoc Amoris sui pariter,
Et Doloris Monumentum,
suis sumptibus erigi curavit.
Et tam charis Cineribus Spondet suos
cum Deus voluerit, sociandos.
Vos interim, qui legitis
Estote etiam parati,
Quia qua non putatis horâ.
Quantum Vir Optimus, videnſq;
Quis dixerit?
(vel siniſtra ejus nesciente, quid dextra fecerat.)
Moriens certe plus decem librarum Millibus
In Dei cultum, et pauperum levamen
Sparsit dicam, an prodegit.
Quæ si tacuerint homines,
Vel hi lapides loquentur.
Deus certo certiùs,
Quem de substantiâ suâ tam impense honoravit,
suam in die Decretorio non negabit
Euge, Serve Bone et Fidelis,
Abi, Lector, et fac similiter.

MS. à Rev. Pho. Rideout Cl.

In University College-Chapel *in* Oxford.

N°. 156. Brookes.

Gulielmi Brookes Armigeri,
De *Rodeshall* in Agro *Eboracensi*,
Familiâ Antiquâ Oriundi.
Quicquid infra Cœlum supereſt
Juxta hic conditur.
Juvenis erat,
Ultra Ætatem pius, modestus extra exemplum,
At quo genere virtutum Potissimum efflorescceret
Maturior Ætas, incertum manet,
Quippe Omnium Semina tantâ Æmulatione
Mente sua egerminarunt,
Ut solo hoc isti certamini plurimum impari relicto,
secum transplantavit.

An. Dom. 1667.

Postquam Coll°. hoc Antiquissimo inter Superioris ordinis Comensales
biennale Studium absolvisset,
De Corpore Morbillis correpto
Evolans
Ἐφεῖπια sua in hoc sacro primus Omnium
inhumandum reliquit
Anno { Salutis CIↃIↃCLXVII. / Ætatis XXI. — — } Feb. { Id: III.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1668.

In Rougham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 157. Peyton. Yelverton.

Here lys the body of Eliz. Peyton the Daughter of William Yelverton Bar^t. & Ursula his Wife the Heir of that Family who departed this Life in the 15 of June Añ Dõm: 1668. In the Day of Judgment Deliver her O Lord. Piæ hic Dormientis memoriæ hoc Monumentum imposuit J. B.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Magdalen *Parish Church,* Oxon.

N°. 158.

To POSTERITY.

In Memory of y^t excellent Matron

Baylie.

M^rs. Elizabeth Baylie
Wife of y^e Rev^d. & most Worthy
Richard Baylie
D.D. Dean of *Sarum* & Pres^t. of S^t. *Jõ: Bapt^s.* Coll.

Robinson

Daughter to John Robinson Archdeacon of
Nottingham.
Neice to y^e most glorious Martyr & Assertor of y^e Ch. of *England*

Laud.

D^r. Will^m. Laud Arch. Bpp. of *Cant.*
Whose great Example grave Precepts She carefully follow'd
Continuing
A true Daughter of y^e Ch. of *England* when it was under persecution
Loyall to her Soveraigne when he could not give her protection
Charitable to y^e Poor when Sacrilege had devour'd her Childrens Bread
But she dayly pray'd for it & was dayly supply'd
She was a great instance
of

Prudence

PRUDENCE IN Ye GOVERNMENT OF HER FAMILY
PIETY IN Ye EDUCATION OF HER CHILDREN
GRAVITY IN HER CONVERSATION
OBEDIENCE IN HER BEHAVIOUR TO HER HUSBAND
With whome She liv'd in all Conjugall affection 41 years
HE WENT BEFORE HER JULY Ye 27th. 1667.
SHE FOLLOW'D SEPTEMBER Ye 29th. 1668.
TO THE PLACE WHERE THERE IS NEITHER
MARRYING NOR GIVING IN MARRIAGE.

An. Dom. 1668.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In St. Pancras *Church-yard in* Middlesex.

Generosus sub hoc jacet Lapillo ROBERTUS DAVISIUS,
Filius natu secundus ROBERTI DAVISIJ, a *Guisaney*
In *Flintonia*, Antiqua ibidem DAVISIORUM sede,
Armigeri.

No. 159. Davis.

Satelles diu Regius, Literis et Armis juxta insignis,
Quin et omni Titulo tanto major emicuit,
Quanto virtus ipsa virtutis nomen excellit.

Hunc primum optimæ spei juvenem lactavit *Cambro Britannia;*
ulnis postmodum suis accepit superbiens *Cantabrigia*,
Londino abinde (Regi ut foret a latere) accessum
Mors (ac si in Perduellium favorem) præripuit,
Principi, propinquis, et populo charum,
Tenet hîc Sepultum vetus et famosum Divi *Pancratij*
Angustum licet Cœmeterium.

Inhumatum subter (Amice Lector) cogita
Mortuum, cui Tanta superstes Gloria, nullibi.
Obijt Ætatis suæ Anno Vicesimo 8vo: Novemb. 8vo:
Regis fœliciter Restituti Vicesimo.
Salutis Reparatæ MDCLXVIII.

Vale, Spectator, ut vivas; vive ut mori valeas:

Commune cum Avunculo sortitur Sepulchrum
DOROTHEA EYTON
JOHANNIS EYTON De *Leeswood* in Com. *Flint*. Arm.
& DOROTHEÆ prædicti ROBERTI Sororis
Filia Unica, Octennis
Cujus morte præmaturâ spem parentes

Eyton.

An. Dom. 1668.

amiſere dulciſſimam
Aº. Dⁿⁱ. 1672.
Gentilibus ſuis compoſitus,
Pennant. ROBERTUS PENNANT
Filius 2dus PYERCEI PENNANT de BYGHTAN in Com. *Flint.* Ar.
et CATHERINÆ Sororis ROBERTI DAVIES hic recondti.
Qui cum omnia obijſſet munia
Juvenem quæ ſuis Charum reddere poterant
Febre LONDINI correptus
Deſideratus æquè ac notus deceſſit
Ætatis Aº. 24. MDCLXXXIX.

Ex Autog.

In Baddow *Church near* Chelmsford *in* Eſſex.

No. 160.

To the
Memory of
White-bred. MARGARET WHITEBRED
Wife of THOMAS
WHITEBRED Eſq;
Who died November 1668.
In the 82 year of her
Age.
Mortuis Vita Chriſtus.

Thrice did her Prayers each day to God aſcend,
And them a treaſure of large Almes attend,
Till ſome kind Spirit (her bliſſe to antedate)
Brought the glad news of her approaching Fate;
To her dear Husband this ſhe muſt impart,
A Joy too great for her own ſingle Heart:
**Sic in MS* And when the * deady (living) Minute came,
Such was her Love to Heavens Ordeall Flame,
That it enlightned only and refin'd
The zealous thoughts of her departing Mind:
No pangs diſturbd her Soul, to Heaven She went
As ſenſible as She her Vows had ſent.

Vide ſub Ann. 1684.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In

An. Dom. 1668.

In Weſton *Church in* Norfolk.

Infra deponitur corpus JERMINGHAMIÆ uxoris chariſſimæ GULIELMI ROOKWOOD Generoſi. incorporea anima tollitur in excelſis. Obijt 22^do. die Decembris A. D. 1668. et ætatis ſuæ 44. No. 161. Rookwood.

Chriſtus lucrum.
Reſurrectionem corporis credo.

HENRY the Son of WILLIAM ROOKWOOD dyed November the 12. 1656.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Culford *Church in* Suffolk.

Depoſitum Lectiſſimæ Heroinæ D. MARGARETÆ CORNWALLIS Caſtiſs. Conjugis CAROLI CORNWALLIS Baronis de *Eye*, quæ bonis natalibus orta, claris ſponſalibus decorata, numeroſa progenie circumſepta Ipſa ſibi Monumentum fuit optimum. FREDERICUM NATHANIELEM JACOBUM ANNAM ELIZABETHAM (Juxta ſepult) Gratas Deo animas, Deo præmiſit. CAROLUM FREDERICUM GULIELMUM GEORGIUM HENRIETTAM MARIAM reliquit ſuperſtites. Abi Viator & diſce quod tanta Virtus potuit nec potuit mori. Obijt 6^to. die Martij Anno 1668. Monumentum hoc in memoriam dilectiſſimæ Conjugis CAROLUS CORNWALLIS mœrens ſuperſtes P. C. No. 162. Cornwallis.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Methwold *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyes the body of S^r.
HUGH CARTWRIGHT of *Notting:*
Kn^t. aged 74. & died An. Dom.
1668. No. 163. Cartwright.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1668.

In Magdalen *Pariſh Church in* Oxford.

No. 164. Powys.

M. S.

EDVARDUS POWYS,
Filius natu tertius
THOMÆ POWYS Armigeri
De *Henley*, agro
Salopienſi.

Qui Proſapiæ fuit Ornamentum,
Ut illi Proſapia:
Fœlix admodum naturæ Dotibus,
Quas artium Liberalium ſtudio
Ingeniosè auxit:
Scholæ *Salopienſis* olim alumnus,
Nuper Coll. *Trin. Oxon:* Commenſalis,
In cujus gremio ſuaviſſime
Expiravit
Anno { Salutis } 1668.
{ Ætatis } 18.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Caſtor *St.* Edmund's *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 165. Crowe.

GULIELMUS CROWE Armiger hic requieſcit, Vir genio & ingenio rebus agendis pari natus, in re lauta, promus magis quam condus, munificus in Egenos erogator, tam vivus, quam moriens. comis affabilis omnibus, ne inimici quidem (ſi quos habuit) gravis. vitijs uſq; adeo non deditus, ut neſciſſe illa non vitaſſe, diceres. & pro conſuetudine ſuit illi felix indoles. *Londini* diu vixit & floruit, facultates amplas, (favente numine) conſecutus: Rerum ſatur, & natalis ſoli dulcedine illectus, rus ſucceſſit, ubi cum inde luctabili morbo diu conflictatus, tandem ſuccubuit & occubuit æquanimiter, fortiter, pie. In ijſdem ædibus & vagijt & expiravit. Sui deſiderium relinquens omnibus, qui illum penitius noverant, ſed et exemplar imitandum.

Natus eſt Ano. reparatæ Salutis 1617. Obijt 1668. Ætatis ſuæ 51. cum trimeſtri quod excurrit Spatio.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1669.

In the Chancel of Fifield *Church in* Berkshire.

On a mural Monument.

No. 166.

To the Memory
Of that Excellent Matron
Mrs. Amy Perrott
Wife of James Perrott
Of *Nortleigh* in the County of *Oxon* Gent.
By whom he had three Sons William, James and Charles
Daughter of George Dale Dr. of Law
and Mary * the Wife of *Fifield.*

Perrott.

Dale.

*Sic in MS

Her eminent Piety and Holy Life
Her Sincere and Constant affection to the Church
Her obedient Respect to her Husband
Her true Love to her Children
Her Christian Charity to all Friends and Enemies
Gain'd her a good Name and a peaceable Conscience
And made her Exemplarie for LXVII. years
When having finished her Course
She was called hence on the xxii day of May
In the yeare of our Lord MDCLXIX.
to receive a Crowne of endless Glory.
Her Body remaineth expecting a happy Resurrection
Near this place among her Ancestours whither
it was committed by her sorrowful husband
who hath placed this Monument of
Her Memory and his Affection.

On a Grave-stone.

Here lyeth the boby of
Amy Perrot
The wife of
James Perrot Gent.

An. Dom. 1669.

WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
MAY Ye 22. 1669.

Requieſcat in Pace.

MS. Bowles.

At the upper end of the Artillery Ground near the Diſſenters Burial place, in the Wall is fixed a ſmall Monument, bearing on it the Buſto of a Man in a looſe Gown, and underneath him the following Inſcription.

N°. 167.

To
the Memory of
Colonell
MATTHEW SHEPPARD
whoſe Effigies this Pedeſtal ſupports
born and bred in the City of *London*
A Souldier from his Youth
being more then
fifty yeares
a worthy member of the
ARTILLERY Company.
Having paſt through all the Military
Offices of that Honble Society
with excellent Conduct
he lived beloved to the Age of 73
and then died Lamented
and was interred on the North ſide
of this Wall on the 18. of June 1669.
attended by the ARTILLERY Company
to his Grave with a
ſolemn Funeral March.

Sheppard.

Such Honour to all SOULDIERS.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinſon A. M. & R. S. S.

In

An. Dom. 1669.

In Heese *Church in* Middlesex.

Here lyeth the Body of Lady KATHARINE INGRAM Wife of Sir WILLIAM INGRAM of *Little Cottall* in the County of *York* Kt. who died the 25. day of August A. D. 1669. N°. 168. Ingram.

MS. Crouchley.

In the Chancel of Olney *Church in* Com. Bucks.

Hic Jacet GULIELMUS JOHNSON Arm. qui obijt quinto Die Sept. Aº. Dñi. 1669. ætatisq; suæ 80. N°. 169. Johnson.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Tawton *Church near* Barnstaple *in* Devonshire.

MEMORIÆ SACRUM

HIC JACET VIR ADMODUM VENERABILIS D. JOHANNES CHICHESTER DE HALL MILES. QUI (DUM IN VIVIS) FUIT ERGA DEUM PIUS, REGI SUO FIDELIS, PATRIÆ DUX PUBLICUS, DILECTUS ECCLESIÆ FILIUS, PACIS AMATOR, PATRONUS, OMNIBUSQ; TUM JUSTITIÆ NECNON RELIQUARUM VIRTUTUM EXEMPLAR. N°. 170. Chichester.

OBIJT 24º. SEPTEMB: ANNO SALUTIS 1669. ÆTÁTIS SUÆ 70.

MOERENS POSUIT JOHANNES CHICHESTER ARMIGER DEFUNCTI FILIUS NATU MAXIMUS.

MS. à Fr. Wise A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In Baddow *Church near* Chelmsford *in* Essex.

Qui non sibi sed pro patria natus,
Qui dum vixit a proximis amatus,
Qui dum moriens a notis ploratus,
THOMAS ARGALL Armiger,
JOHANNIS Filius natu maximus,
* Minervæq; non minor. N°. 171. Argall. * *Sic Q.*

An. Dom. 1669.

Utriusq; Caroli subditus Fidelis,
Primi Exercitus Questorius;
Secundi apud Trinobantes
Tribunus Ærarius.
Lustra duodecim prope vixit,
Tandem Anorexia laborans,
Comite Hydrope,
Invitis Medicis Succubuit
Nonis Decembris.
Anno Salutis
MDCLXIX.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In Wymondham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 172.

This in
Memory of
Talbot. Ann Talbott y^e
only daughter of Thomas
Talbot of *Gunvil Hall* Esq;
And Jone his Wife y^e Daughter
Mede. Of S^r. John Mede of *Lofts* in *Essex*
A Virgin whose Piety, Charity, Duty, and
Curtesy was Exemplary to those of her
Age. She departed y^s life y^e 6^th day of
December 1669. & of her Age
twenty years, & lies interrd
near her Father and
where her Mother
designs to be
buried.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

N°. 173.

H R I P
Sub fœlicis Resurrectionis spe
Lynche. Edvardus Lynche^9.

Qu

An. Dom. 1669.

Qui
Morbo Hæreditario
Teneris contabeſcens ab unguiculis,
Eheu,
Nobis immature nimis,
Satis mature ſibi,
Animam Deo reddidit
VIII°. Die Decemb:

Anno { Ætatis ſuæ XXI°.
Salutis MDCLXIX.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In All Saints *Church in* Northampton.

Near this place is interr'd y^e^ body
of JOHN TRAVELL Eſq; who departed
this Life Dec^r^. 20. 1669. in the 40^th^.
year of his Age.

In his terris peregrinus, eo libentius
Iter ad Patriam inchoabat,
Anno bis ſupra ſcripto.

[*referring to the numerical Letters.*]

MS. Thayer.

No. 174. Travell.

In Brandon *Church-yard in* Suffolk.

Hic jacet Corpus M^ri^. THOMÆ CURTIS qui natus anno * 1617. poſt 17 Annos Collegij *Sidney Suſſex* in Acad. *Cantab.* aliquandiu Alumnus poſtea Mercatoribus *Anglicanis* apud *Smyrnam* per quinquennium Evangelij Prædicator deinde in *Angliam* reverſus ipſe inſtitutus Rector Eccleſiæ de *Brandon* in Agro *Suffolc:* muneri Evangelico Incubuit per ſpatium Annorum 26. ibidem deniq; mortuus eſt Decembris 31. Anno Dom. 1669. Añoq; Ætatis ſuæ 63.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

No. 175. Curtis.

* *If the Date of his Age be right he ſhould rather be born in the year* 1606.

An. Dom. 1669

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

No 176. Paige.

Memoriæ Sacrum

GILBERTI PAIGE Mercatoris, natu nec non moribus verè generoſi.

Viri egregiæ { Pietatis / Fidelitatis / Probitatis } erga { Deum / Principem / Omnes }

Qui obijt 18 die Martij 1669.

Cui parti ſunt a MARIA Uxore Chariſſima, (filia GUALTERI TUCKER Mercatoris et SARÆ Uxoris ejus) GULIELMUS, et SARA adhuc ſuperſtites. Tucker.

GUALTERUS
GILBERTUS { JOHANNES / RICHARDUS } hoc tumulo adjacente inhumati.
JOHANNES { RICHARDUS / MARIA }
GUALTERUS { MARIA }

Omnes meritis ſalvatoris *Jeſu Chriſti*
Spe Lætæ Reſurrectionis
Conquieſcentes.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In the Chancel of St. Maries *Church in* Weeting *in* Norfolk.

N°. 177. Hobmon.

Here lyeth the Body of FRANCIS HOBMON waiting for the promiſed Reſurrection he was Rector of both the Churches of *Weeting*. he died An°. Dom. 1669.
Aged 74.

His Motto.

Mediatio Chriſti Meditatio Chriſtiani.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1670.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East, in* Oxford.

H. S. E. No. 178.

HENRICUS HYDE Hyde.
JACOBI HYDE
Med: Prof: Reg:
Filius Natu tertius
Septimestr^s decessit
VI. April An^o. D^ni.
CIↃDCLXX^o.

Near the above Monument.

H. S. E.

ANNA HYDE
JACOBI HYDE
Filia Natu Secunda
Quæ Octomestris decessit
21^o. Jan. A^o: D^ni:
MDCLXV.

MS. ——— *Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Chancel of Lavenden *Church in* Com. Bucks.

Heare lieth the Body of EPHRAIM PIPPIN Rector of *Lavendon* who died the third Day of May Anno Domini 1670. No. 179. Pippin.

MS. Bowles.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

Hic Jacet eximiæ Spei Juvenis DANIEL WOOD *Aul: B: Mariæ Magd:* Alumnus, filius SYLVANI WOOD Arm^i. de *Brookthorp* in Agro *Gloceſtrē:* Obijt Maij XVIII^o. A^o. D^ni. MDCLXX. No. 180. Wood.

Siccine

An. Dom. 1670.

Siccine crescenti fit Maius iniquior herbæ!
Ver solet infestum floribus esse minus.
Languenti illudit nunc fallax turpiter ori,
Excipiuntq; tuas lilia mæsta rosas.
Vivus, quanta uni poterant dare, mortuus idē
Quanta Auferre valent invida fata, doces.
Sed questus abeant, edoctus singula terris,
Ut sit quod discas, pergis adire polos.

MS.———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Ante-Chapel of Magdalen *College*, Oxon.

M. S.

No. 181. Ruffell.

SAMUELIS RUSSELL
A. M. et hujus Coll. Socij,
En! Erudito pulvere sordidum
Juvenem, in quo minimum est
Quod fuit eruditionis.
Cui præ omnibus scientijs
Id primum votis erat
Ut plenius sibi innotescceret & Deo.
Hoc seculo sic Usus, ut altero posset frui.
Florentem, vegetamq; Animam Febrisq; capacem
Subducens hominum spei atq; amori,
Transtulit in Superum Choream,
Quā Unam *Magdaleo* prætulit ille Choro.
Obijt Junij XXIII.

Anno { Salutis CIↃIↃCLXX.
Ætatis XXII.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Sproughton *Church near* Ipswich *in* Suffolk.

No. 182. Waite.

JOSEPH WAITE M. A. after 15 years Cōsciētious and eminently Faithfull discharge of his Ministry in this place

place departed this Life Jun. 29. & was here interred Jul. 1. 1670. *An. Dom.* 1670.

Behold I come, *Rev.* 16. 15.
I WAITE, *Job* 14. 14.

A winged Hour Glass, and under it.

Here resteth the body of MARGARET the Widow Relict of Jos: WAITE obijt June 1. 1675.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Merton College *Ante-Chapel in* Oxford.

Here lyeth ye body of
JOHN YOULDING Gentleman,
who was
Page of ye Presence &
Groom of ye Chamber
to
Prince CHARLES
who dyed ye 25. of July 1670.
in the 59 Year of his Age
Also
ABRAHAM his Son who died
the 4 of Feb: 1669.

No. 183. Youlding.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Magdalen *Parish Church*, Oxon.

Hic jacent Exuviæ JANÆ & ALETHEÆ Filiarum HENRICI SAVAGE SS. T. P. Coll. *Ball.* Mri. Quæ obierunt, illa Sc. fere quinquennis, Aug: 2: 1670. Hæc nondum quadrimestris Maij 2. 1671.
T. E. R. D. *Mar:* 10. 14.
ergo
Retro vivendum est, ut porro fruamur.

No. 184. Savage.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1670.

In Attilborow *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 185. Bickley. FRANCISCUS BICKLEY Bar. pene nonagenarius unici filij et trium filiarum ſuperſtitum 30 Nepot. Neptum et Pronepot. Pater, Avus, Proavus, qui mortem appropinquantem proſpiciens cryptam hanc vivens effodi fecit in qua filius ejus ſuperſtes FRANCISCUS BICKLEY Bar. prout Pater ſtatuerat exuvias ejus in ſpem Reſurrectionis depoſuit, et pietatis ergo Monumentum extruxit.

Obijt 11. Aug. 1670.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Peter's *Church in the Eaſt,* Oxford.

N°. 186. Dickinſon. In memory of ye moſt pious & vertuous Gentlewoman ELIZABETH ye wife of EDMUND DICKINSON Dr in Phyſick who died in Childbed on ye 12th day of Auguſt in ye year of our Lord 1670, in ye 21 Yeare of her Age.

MS.—— Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Sunning *Church in* Berkſhire.

N°. 187. Garnon.

IN MEMORY OF
Mr. THOMAS GARNON WHO
DIED 21th. SEPT. 1670.
ÆTAT. 72.

Plain in his form but rich he was in Mind,
Religious, quiet, honeſt, meek, & kind.

MS. à Rev. Pho. Rideout Cl.

In Blickling *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 188. Hobart. This Monument was erected by Sr. JOHN HOBART of *Blickling* Baronet in memory of his dear & then 2d Son JAMES HOBART Eſq; by MARY the daughter of JOHN

JOHN HAMBDEN of *Hambden* in the County of *Bucks* Esq; He was a youth of great hopes & not nine years old was buried 23. Oct. 1670. *An. Dom.* 1670. Hamb-den.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Christ-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

H. S. J.

Venerabilis Vir
RICHARDUS GARDINER S.T.P. N°. 189. Gardiner.
Ecclesiæ hujus primum Alumnus,
Dein Canonicus
Quo in Munere
Cum diu se magnâ cum laude exercuisset,
Majore eodem cessit:
Fanaticorum furoribus fortunis omnibus exutus,
Ut fidem quam *Deo* et *Principi* Obligaverat,
Illibatam retineret;
Postliminio tandem restitutus,
Eadem Constantiâ, quâ ereptas Spreverat Opes,
Contemnebat affluentes,
Munificentia Siquidem perenni,
Et Aquæ ductus, quem hic loci Struxerat, Æmulâ,
Ecclesiam hanc,
Patriam Suam *Herefordiam*,
Cognatos,
Amicos,
Pauperes,
Cumulatissimè perfudit.
Demum
Meritis juxta atque Annis plenus,
Viridi Senecta, Sensibusque integris,
Piam Animam *Deo* reddidit,
Decemb: XX.
A. Salut. CIↃIↃCLXX.
Ætat. Suæ. LXXIX.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1670.

In the Chancel of Marſon *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

N°. 190.

O Vir quicunque es, puſillum
Hoc terræ, quo meum tegitur
Corpus, mihi ne invideas!
Ex *Luc.* Cap. 6°. Vers. 26.
Væ Vobis! Cum laudaverint
Vos omnes homines.

Croke.

UNTON CROKE
Serviens ad Legem obijt
28°. die Januarij An. Dñi
1670. annoq; ætatis ſuæ 77°.

On the ſame Stone.

My Fleſh ſhall reſt in hope, *Pſ.* 16. *v.* 10.

Here under reſteth in hope of
Reſurrection y^e body of ANNE
Sic in MS y^e Wife of UNTON CROKE * Serjant
at Law, who was married to
Him 8^th. Novemb. 1617. and left him
& ten Children y^e 10 day of
June 1670. and in the 69^th
year of her
Age.

MS. à Rev.——*Adams, Coll. Linc. Oxon. Soc.*

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

N°. 191.

Hic
Dominum præſtolatur

Heylin.

RICHARD^9 HEYLIN
S. T. D. et Hujus Eccleſ: Canon.
Qui nobis exhibuit, dum vixit,
In Principem, & Eccl^am
Immotæ fidelitatis,
In Omnes omnino homines

Ama-

Amabilis innocentiæ,
Et morum Suavitatis
Beatiſſimum exemplar.
Obijt An°: D^ni: 1670.
Ætatis 72.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1670.

In the South Wall of the Chancel of Welles *Church in* Norfolk.

Obijt A.D. 1670. ætatis ſuæ 75.

Lector hoc eſt Monumentum KENTIGERNI MORAVI, Theologiâ, Philoſophiâ, Aſtronomiâ, ingenio foelici et exculto, et vita integerrima, qui inter *Scotos* oriundus antiqua MORAVIORUM familia, liberalium artium cognitione animum *Andreapoli* in *Leonardino* Collegio induit: et ibidem per undecim Annos Philoſophiæ profeſſione nobilibus undiq; Juvenibus frequentata, optimam bonæ mentis culturam auxit, et probavit omnibus. exinde in *Angliam* commigrans, alieno ſolo degens indigena eſt habitus; nam hic Annorum triginta duorum ſuave defunctus Miniſterio, Paſtor gregis amantiſſimus, eiq; ſuo merito chariſſimus, myſta ſymmyſtis conjunctiſſimus, deſideratus obijt. moriens Collegio *Leonardino* lectiſſimis multis inſtructam libris ſuam legavit Bibliothecam.

Nº. 192. Murray.

Noſtrorum pauperum inopiam reditu ſublevavit Annuo,
Et ſucceſſorum ſuorum commodis munifice proſpexit.

MS. P.L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

Here lyeth y^e body of HENRY BRETT Gent: the Son of HENRY BRETT of *Elsfield* Eſq^r. who dyed y^e 29^th. of March 1671.

An. Dom. 1671.

Nº. 193. Brett.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1671.

In Blickling *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 194. Hobart. Here lyeth under this Marble Stone the body of MILES HOBART Esq; 2d. Son of MILES HOBART of *Intwood* in this County Esq; by ELIZABETH the Mondeford. Daughter of Sr. EDMUND MONDEFORD He was buried the 10th. day of Aprill 1671. & in the 34th. year of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In a Chapel adjoining to Flitton *Church in* Bedfordshire.

1673

Posteritati Sacrum.

N°. 195. Hart. Here lyeth the Body of the Lady JANE HART wife & relict of Sr. EUSTACE HART Kt. She was the Daughter Evelyn. of JOHN EVELYN Esq; of *Godstone* in the County of *Surrey:* by her former Husband Sr. ANTHONY Benne. BENNE Kt. She had Issue AMABELLA now Countess Dowager of *Kent* whose pious care and Duty raised this as a lasting Monument of her Affections & of her greif &c. She dyed 22d of Aprill in the year 1671, and of her Age the 83.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Ante-Chapel of Corpus Christi *College in* Oxford.

No. 196. Carter. JOHANNES CARTER, filius GEORGIJ CARTER generosi *Londinensis*, hujus Collegij Commensalis, Juvenis Singulari Modestia, et Morum integritate, post biennium in hac Musarum Æde literarum Studijs consecratum, Obijt April. XXVII.

Anº. Dni. MDCLXXI.

Ætatis suæ XIX.

MS.———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1671.

In the Chancel of Little Brandon *Church in* Norfolk.

Here resteth the body of WINIFRID the daughter of RICHARD COSTIVEL Gent. & ABIGAIL his Wife who was the daughter of Sr. ARTHUR JENNY Knt. who departed this Life the 24th. day of May 1671. aged about 14 years. No. 197. Costivel. Jenny.

And also the body of ELIZABETH daughter of the said RICHARD COSTIVEL & ABIGAIL his Wife who was the daughter of Sr. ARTHUR JENNY Knt. who departed this Life the 13th. day of July 1689. aged about 29 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Great Livermere *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lies the body of HAMOND CLAXTON Esq; who married PHILIPPA The Daughter of Sr. ROBERT BACON of *Redgrave* Baronet and dyed the 19 day of June 1671. No. 198. Claxton. Bacon.

Here lys also ye body of PHILIPPA ye Relict of HAMOND CLAXTON who dyed Janu. ye 13th. 1683.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

To the Memory of
that Venerable
& most religious Matrō
Mrs. URSULA SANDYS ye
Relict of EMAN. SANDYS of
South Petherton in ye County No. 199. Sandys.

of

An. Dom. 1671.

of *Sõmerſet* Eſqr. who dyed ye 7th. of July Anº. 1671. Aged 69. And lyes here inter'd in her ſecond Son Mr. SAM: SANDYS his Grave.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Sherrington *Church in* Com. Bucks.

Nº. 200. Norton. Brett.

ANNE NORTON daughter of Sr. JOHN BRETT Knt. and the relict of Wm. NORTON Eſq; dyed July 8. A. D. 1671. æt. ſu: 68.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Saham *Church in* Norfolk.

Nº. 201. Crane.

Memoriæ piæ lectiſſimæ fœminæ et Conjugis ſuæ MARIÆ CRANE THOMAS THOMÆ filius poſuit et dicavit, denatæ undecimo Auguſti Anno { Dom. 1671. Ætat. 34.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Clements Danes *in* Middleſex.

Nº. 202. Coles.

Here lyes the body of Wm. COLES Gent. Son of Wm. COLES of *Dounton* in ye County of *Wilts:* Eſq; who dyed the 18 of Oct. 1671. Aged 21.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerſet.

In

An. Dom. 1669.

In Carfax *Church in* Oxford.

Memoriæ Sacrum

Hic Jacet humatus RICHARDUS CROKE de interiori templo *Lond:* Gen: filius & Hæres Apparens RICHARDI CROKE Ar: Apprentitij in Lege, & Recordatoris Civitatis *Oxon:* & ELIZABETHÆ Uxoris ejus filiæ MARTINI WRIGHT Gen: Defuncti Unius Aldermannorum dictæ Civitatis *Oxon:* N°. 203. Croke. Wright.

Vixit Juvenis bonæ indolis & Magnæ Spei, exemplar timoris
Erga Deum, & Obsequij erga parentes.
Obijt 11. die Mensis Januarij Anno Salutis Nostræ 1671.
Annoque Ætatis Suæ 16. Currente,
Jehova dedit *Jehova* recepit
Sit Nomen *Jehovæ* benedictum.

MS———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Middle Ile of Aylsham *Church in* Norfolk.

Sub hoc Marmore jacet Sepulta ANNA WARKHOUSE ROBERTI DOUGHTY Armī filia natu maxima et JOHĪS WARKHOUSE Gen. Uxor amantissima quæ obijt 29 die Jan. 1671. N°. 204. Warkhouse. Doughty.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Wymondham *Church in* Norfolk.

Hic jacet corpus HENRICI BLACKBOURN de *Wymondham* in Comitatu *Norf.* Gener. qui obijt decimo quarto die Martij A^no^. 1671. Ætat. suæ 70. N°. 205. Blackbourn.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Repham *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of SAMUEL GARDINER Gent. late Rector of *Repham* who departed this life the 16. day N° 206. Gardiner.

An. Dom. 1671. Thorowgood.

day of March 1671. aged 65. & the body of MARY THOROWGOOD Sister of Mr. SAMUEL GARDINER who dyed the 20. day of March 1667. aged 63.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1672. N°. 207. Thoresby

In the Chancel of Gaywood *Church in* Norfolk.

ASTLEY THORESBY an Infant & 7th. Son of Mr. FRANCIS THORESBY was interred May 27. 1672.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Matsale *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 208. Reppes. Howlet.

Here resteth the Body of Jo. REPPES Esq; who married the Daughter of NICHOLAS HOWLET & had by her 8 Sons & 4 Daughters. He departed this Life the 20th. day of July A. D. 1672. aged 61 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of Winge *in* Com. Bucks.

N°. 209. Redman.

Here lyeth ye Body of HENRY REDMAN late of *Ascott* in the Parish of *Wing* in the County of *Bucks* Gent. who was Steward of the Lands to the Rt. Honble CHARLES Earl of *Carnarvon* who departed this Life the 21st. of Sepr. in the 53d year of his Age Ao: Dñi. 1672.

Here lyeth interr'd the Body of JOYCE ye Widdow of HENRY REDMAN of *Ascott* Gent. who departed this Life on the 10th Day of June 1708. in ye 79 Yeare of her Age.

MS. Bowles.

In Christ-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

N°. 210. Mayne.

H. S. E.

JASPERUS MAYNE S. T. D.

Hujus

Hujus Eccleſiæ Canonicus. *An. Dom.* 1672.

Natus *Hatherlæ* in Agro *Devon.* } 1604.

Denatus *Oxon:* Dec: 6. 1672.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Ante-Chapel of Magdalen *College*, Oxon.

M. S.

GULIELMI RUSSELL No. 211. Ruſſell.
A. M. & hujus Coll. Socij,
Alter Hic Cœli jacet inquilinus.
Juvenis, quo Pietas
Candorq; morum alijs præluxit dotibus.
Qui fuit Vivus Documento
In quanta poterat progredi indoles capax!
Tam integrâ vitâ exhibuit decorum
Virtutis, quàm Morte Tenax expreſſit honeſtū.
At magnum repetit depoſitum Deus,
Magdalis olim decus & Stuporem
Et (quod fuit Palmarium)
Et Genio & annis prævio fratri Parem.
Ob. Decemb. vii.
Aº. { Salutis 1672. / Ætatis 22.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Old Buckenham *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lieth ye Body of JOHN KENDALL Eſq; who departed this Life ye 24th. of December 1672. Aged 59. No. 212. Kendall.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1672.

In the Chancel of Melton Conſtable *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 213. Aſtley. EDWARD ASTLEY third ſon of Sr. JACOB ASTLEY Knt. and Barnt. and Dame BLANCH ASTLEY his wife died January the 7. 1672.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Haſtead *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 214. Hic
Animis Cœlo redditis
Depoſuerunt
Corporum exuvias
Pitches. Revdus. GEORGIUS PITCHES
Olim hujus Eccleſiæ
Paſtor fidiſſimus
Et
SARAH, Uxor ejus chariſſima;
Quorum, tum morum probitatem,
tum Vitæ, per omnia, Sanctimoniam,
Superſtites
(Quod poſſunt maxime)
Æmulentur.
Obierunt
Hic A. D. 1672. Ætatis ſuæ 65. Illa A. D. 1706. Ætatis ſuæ 90.
Tyrrel. SARAH TYRREL, filia eorum natu maxima
In inſigne pietatis erga defunctos
Hoc Marmor poſuit.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of the Church at South Lynn *in* Norfolk.

No. 215. Baron. Hic jacet SAMUEL BARON M. D. qui poſt hanc vitam, quam bonis operibus et verâ pietate ornaverat

verat, Cœlo denatus est 12° die Aprilis Anno Dñi 1673. *An. Dom.* 1673.

Vide sub Ann. 1667.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Kymberley *Church in* Norfolk.

MERCIA PHILIPPI PARKER in Agro *Suffolcienſi* Militis filia, EDMUNDI WODEHOUSE Arī filij 2di. PHILIPPI WODEHOUSE in Agro *Norff.* Bartī. Uxor, cui reliquit filium PHILIPPUM, filiasq; LUCIAM et MERCIAM, Fœmina equidem tam oris quam pectoris sereni candidiq; rarâ nempe morum suavitate ac modestiâ ornata. Nº. 216. Parker. Wodehouſe.

Passionum facile Victrix.
Obijt 29. die Aprilis A. D. MDCLXXIII.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Hockham *Church in* Norfolk.

Memoriæ ROBERTI BALDOCK, filij ROBERTI BALDOCK Equitis Aurati, & MARIÆ uxoris ejus, natu minoris, Prælio navali contra *Belgas* 28. die Maij Año Dñi 1673. Ætatis suæ 18. Occisi. Nº. 217. Baldock.

Posuit Pater.

Cœlum animam (spero) annumerat Fœlicibus Umbris,
Nescius an Corpus Terra vel Unda capit.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In a Chapel adjoyning to Ashwellthorpe *Church in* Norfolk.

JOHES KNYVET
Baro hereditarius de *Berners*
A CAROLI postliminio Eques Balnei,
Antiquum genus virtute insignivit:
Ad exteras Gentes peregrinando,
Selectissimos condivit mores: Nº. 218. Knyvet.

An. Dom. 1673.

Doctrinam coluit et occuluit,
Ritu solenni adoravit Numen,
Regi fidelitatem late testatus,
Altare ditavit Dei Eleemosynarijs,
Optimis Auspicijs uxorem duxit
Beding-field. MARIAM filiam THO. BEDINGFIELD Equitis,
Conjugalis Amoris nobile Exemplar:
Sic Phœnix in cineres redactus
æternam manens renovationem
Hic jacet.
Obijt Julij 28. 1673.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Great Witchingham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 219. To the Memory of ANNE GARDINER wife of MI-
Gardiner. CHAEL GARDINER of the *Inner Temple* Esq; (Daugh-
Keling. ter of Sr. Jo: KELING Kt. Late Cheif Justice of
England by MARTHA his wife Daughter to Sr. THO-
Boteler. MAS BOTELER of *Bedfordshire* Kt.) She dyed 29 Sept. 1673.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In South Lynn *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 220. Here lyes in the bosome of his Wife according to
Spensly. his own wish THOMAS SPENSLY Gentleman who lived seventy thre years piously happily & handsomly. He only left one of his Offspring living MARY the heiress of his vertues as well as of his fortunes. Being honest in conversation, Faithfull to his friends, & very acceptable to all Men: He dyed on the 5th. of October 1673.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1673.

In the Ante-Chapel of All Souls *College*, Oxford.

N°. 221.

SISTE VIATOR,
NE SIS NESCIUS QUANTÆ
SERVENTUR RELIQUIÆ, HIC OB-
-DORMISCIT EDWARDUS MAN, FILIUS
NATU SECUNDUS Dni. GULIELMI MAN Man.
MILITIS IN AGRO CANTIANO, LEGUM BACC.
ET HUJUS COLLEGIJ SOCIUS: IN QUO PALAM
OSTENDIT, QUANTUS OLIM IN CURIJS FUTURUS
ESSET, ET IN EA ÆTATE QUA VIX ALIJ RUDIMENTA
DEGUSTARUNT, UNIVERSAM COMPLEXUS EST
JURISPRUDENTIAM.
EXIMIO DEUM CULTU, SOCIOS AMORE PROSECUTUS
EST: MAXIMUM PIETATIS EXEMPLAR, SIMUL ET
AMICITIÆ DECUS; UT NEMINI OBNOXIUS VIXIT,
ITA OMNIBUS DISCESSIT CHARUS.
QUEM NOBILIORI SCILICET CONSORTIO DIGNUM,
IMMATURA CORREPTUM FEBRE SIBI
VENDICAVIT DEUS, ET IN COELESTEM
SOCIETATEM ASCRIPSIT PRID: CAL:
NOV: ANNO DOM: CIↃIↃCLXXIII.
ÆTATIS SUÆ 25°.
POSUIT HOC FRANCISCA MOERENS MATER,
UNA E FILIJS EDWARDI MASTER Master.
MILITIS.

MS.——*Peck ex Aul. Cervin. Oxon.*

In the Chancel of Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 222. Courtenaye.

Hic jacet FRANCISCUS COURTENAYE,
Nobili Stirpe COURTENAICA de
Caſtro Poderham in agro
Devonienſi; Navis Præſidiariæ
Capitaneus, qui contra *Belgas*
pro Rege & Patria fortiter
Dimicans, Lethali vulnere
petitus obijt viceſimo die
Novembris Anno Domini 1673.

MS. P. L. Arm Norroy.

An. Dom. 1673.

In the Chancel of Blechington *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 223. Hooke.

HERE LIETH
THE BODY OF JOHN
HOOKE B.D. SOMETIME
FELLOW OF MAGDALENE COLL.
IN OXFORD AND RECTOR OF
THIS CHURCH WHO DECEAS'D
THE 20th. DAY OF FEBRUARY
Aº. DNI 1673.

MS. à Joſ. Bowles Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In Farneborough *Church in* Hantſhire.

No. 224. Dickinſon. Sterne.

Hic juxta amantiſſimum Parentem ſuum ſita eſt ELIZABETHA, filia EDWARDI DICKINSON, quondam Domini hujus Manerij, uxor RICHARDI *Ebor.* Archiepiſcopi, Mater XIII. Liberorum, qui omnes (Deo dante) ſacro Baptiſmate abluti ſunt, Filia, Uxor, Mater pientiſſima. Charitate in Deum atque Homines ſine Oſtentatione inſignis, Deo atque Hominibus chariſſima: placide in Domino obdormivit *Londini* ſexto die Martij A.D. MDCLXXIIIº. Ætatis ſuæ LVIIIº.

Memoria ejus in Benedictione.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinſon A. M. & R.S.S.

In Melton Conſtable *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 225. Wodehouſe.

MERCIA WODEHOUSE, EDMONDI WODEHOUSE Armigeri et MERCIÆ uxoris ejus

Filia

Obijt Viceſimo tertio die Martij M.DC.LXXIII.

MS. P.L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1674.

In Christ-Church Cathedral *in* Oxford.

N°. 226. Smythe.

Hic juxta Situs est
Venerabilis Vir Sebast: Smythe S.T.P.
Bristoliæ Natus,
Westmonasterij in Scholâ Regia educatus,
Inde in Hujus Ædis Alumnum electus,
Nec Non
Ejusdem postea, (uti et *Wellensis* Ecclesiæ) Canonicus,
Et munificus utrobique Benefactor.
Ab illâ vero
Quam præ cæteris infra Cœlos Summam habuit,
(felici quidem loci omine.)
Ad Superiores *Christi* Ædes
Anno Ætatis Suæ 70 Salutisque 1674 translatus,
Ibidem,
(Quod hic mortali non licuit)
Æternum cum illo victurus;
Mœrens posuit Dorothea Uxor
Decemb: 9. 1674.
Quæ post viduatum ferme decennalem, exutâ
Mortalitate, marito suo fœliciſſimè
Conjuncta est, Sexto die Decembris
Annoq; { Salutis Nostræ 1683.
{ Ætatis Suæ 70.

On a small Stone under the Monument.

Smythe.

Hic Jacet Dr. Seb: Smythe. S.T.P.
Obijt 27. Aprilis 1674.

MS.———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 227.

Viator
etsi properas subsiste
aliquantisper:
et lege et luge

vitæ

An. Dom. 1674. England.

vitæ inſtabilitatem.
hic extant exuviæ JOSEPHI ENGLANDI,
qui fuit
GEORGIJ ENGLANDI Militis filius
numero quartus.
Dominæ CLARÆ VANDERLANÆ *Batavæ*
Maritus:
Jam Miles Emeritus. & coelo maritatus.
Vixit Annos 25.
Anteivit, ſive exterioraquaſi tunicam
reliquit, Anno 1674. 30 Aprilis.
Et
Nondum fatale ſcriptum explevimus:
Ecce
JOSEPHUM alterum, prioris filium
unigenitum, poſthumum,
duorum menſium ſpatio vix interjecto
in eadem fovea tumulatum.
Sic abierunt illi: ſic feſtinamus
omnes.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the North Church-yard of St. Andrew's Holborn, London.

No. 228. Stanton.

THOMAS STANTON Citizen & Maſon
of *London* dyed the 24th. of May 1674. Aged. 64
FRANCES, his wife dyed Febrũ. ye 24th. 1689.
Aged 90.
EDWARD, his Brother dyed June ye 17th. 1686. aged 90.
WILLIAM STANTON. Citizen & Maſon of *London*
(Son of the aforeſaid EDWARD STANTON) Born
Aprill the 6th. 1639. dyed May 30th. 1705.
SAMUEL, Son of EDWARD STANTON & SARAH
his Wife dyed Aprill 7th. 1706.
Aged one Year & 3 Weeks.
DOROTHY STANTON wife of the above ſaid
WILLIAM STANTON dyed May 7th. 1707.
In the 67 Year of her Age.

She

She was a prudent tender Wife & Mother. *An. Dom.* 1674.
EDWARD STANTON (Son of EDWARD & SARAH STANTON) dyed the 9th. of ffebruary 1712.
Aged 3 Years 8 Months
And SARAH their Daughter Dyed 9th. Novemr. 1714. Aged 8 Months 24 Days.
SARAH Wife of EDWARD STANTON & Daughter of SAMUEL FULKS Dyed Octor. 6th. 1717. Aged 38 Years 11 Months 9 Days. Fulks.

MS. Stanton.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

THOMAS KILLEGREW Son of THOMAS KILLEGREW Esqr. one of his Majestys Grooms of the Bed-Chamber was born in *Mastricht* the 19 of February in the Year 1657. dyed ye 3d. of June 1674. N°. 229. Killegrew.

MS.——*Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

Variæ Eruditionis, N°. 230.
Virtutis Eximiæ
Ingens juxta conditur Thesaurus
Dnus. JOHANNES PRIAULX S.T.P. Priaulx.
Southamptoniæ natus,
Oxonij Educatus,
Magnum utriusq; ornamentum.
Linguarum, Artium, Scientiarum
Peritissimus.
Humanioris / Divinioris } Literaturæ cultor
cum paucis celebrandus.
qui
Cum { Canonicatum / Archidiaconatum } *Sarum* { Residentiâ / Vigilantiâ
multum adornasset,
Subitâ correptus morte,

An. Dom. 1674.

Animam Deo reddidit
Pridiè nonas Junias.
Anno { Domini MDCLXXIV°.
Ætatis ſuæ LX°.
Laborum ſuorum fructum
percepturus.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Ixworth *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 231. Fiennes. Here lyeth the Body of the Hoñble RICHARD FIENNES one of the younger Sons of the Right Hoñble WILLIAM Viſcount *Say* and *Seale* who departed this Life the third day of July in the year of our Lord 1674. and of his Age 51.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

N°. 232.

Commune
hoc conditorium, mutuæ
concordiæ dum vixerunt Symbolum,
Sibi, Suiſq; (patri GULIELMO, ANNÆ matri,
fratri THOMÆ, quatuorq; nepotibus e ſorore
hic Sepultis, ipſique, & quotquot ex ejus
Poſteris huc inferri curabitur) inſtituit
Jackſon. SAMUEL JACKSON in hac Paroecia Natus,
in Ædе *Chriſti* Alumnus, ubi toga ad tempus
depoſitâ, militiæ Regiæ contra rebelles Strenuam
Operam Centurio collocavit, Ad Studia
reverſus, in Medicinâ, facultate gentilitiâ,
Summum tum peritiæ tum honoris gradum
Merito Suo adeptus eſt. Anteactis laboribus
Ultra 56^um Ætatis Annum vitam non conce-
-dentibus, Suorum luctu, & reipublicæ
damno, Obijt Mart: 3°. Annoque
Salutis 1674.

MS.———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1675.

In Baliol College *Chapel*, Oxford.

Subtus jacet — N°. 233.
JOHANNES EVET, hujus Collegij — Evet.
Nuper Communarius;
HENRICI EVET de *Woodhall*
In Parochia de *Hallow*
In Comitatu *Wigorniæ* Armigeri
Filius Unicus.
Familiæ Spes maxima, et Solatium,
Amicis ultro desiderandus,
Omnibus, charus et Dilectus,
Literis impense Deditus,
Nec minus Virtutibus imbutus.
Anno { Ætatis suæ 21. / Salutis 1675.
Die 13. mensis Maij.
Cœlo maturus
Decessit.

Vide sub Ann. 1657.

MS. à Jos. Bowles. Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In the Ante-Chapel of New College *in* Oxford.

Hospes adesdum — N°. 234.
Quem vel Pietatis huc duxit, vel Loci Studium,
En! ampla tibi ex utroq; Materies;
En! & quod piè lugere potes, & piè admirari.
H. S. E.
MICHAEL WOODWARD S. T. P. hujus Coll: Custos; — Woodward.
Custos, (nequicquam reclamante *Cromwello*,)
Audaci *Wiccamicorum* Suffragio desideratissimus.
Cujus Munificentiæ
Ædes Sacerdotales ad *Ash* & *Brightwell*
Magna dederunt Specimina:
Et majora dedissent surgentia Coll: hujus Mœnia,
Nisi Modum ædificanti Fata posuissent:

1675. *An. Dom.*

Niſi annoſam Corporis ſui ſtructuram
Apoplexia Solo æquaſſet,
Nè vel ipſum WICCAMUM æmularetur.
Cumq; nec Induſtriâ, nec Pietate,
Vivus ultra prodeſſe potuerit;
Se, ſimul cum opibus, in Gremium fudit *Wiccamicum.*
Capella, Bibliotheca, Pulpita
Munificum loquuntur;
Quaſi poſt mortem ſtatuiſſet Beneficus
Vel Sibi ſupereſſe.

Salford in Agro } vivere } cœpit { Oct. 6. { 1599.
Bedford natus { vixiſſe { { June 16. { 1675.

Anno Ætat. 76.

Hæc, Lector, Te Scire velim,
et, (ſi poſſis) imitari.

MS. à Jacobo Martin A. M. è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Corpus-Chriſti College *Cloyſter*, Oxford.

N°. 235. Prideaux.

Memoriæ Sacrum
NICHOLAI PRIDEAUX, EDMUNDI PRIDEAUX
De *Padſtow* in Comitatu *Cornubiæ* Armigeri
Filij quinti.

Qui ab ipſis natalitijs a pijs parentibus
Eccleſiæ deſtinatus, eximia indole, induſtria
Indefeſſa, pietate rara, ſuaviſſimis moribus,
Omnibuſq; alijs præcelluit quibus fieret
Eadem digniſſimus: ob quæ merita ex Æde
Chriſti in hoc Collegium aſcitus, cum in
re literaria, præſertim in *Græcis* & philoſo-
-phicis eos feciſſet progreſſus, qui juvenem
Reddebant egregium, qui virum ſpondebant
Optimum, contracto Variolarum morbo, ex hâc
Vitâ in meliorem deceſſit, poſtquam hic duos,
In Academia tres annos poſuiſſet.
Natus fuit *Simpſoniæ* in *Devoniâ* Julij 3. A°. 1657.
Obijt in hoc Collegio Junij 17. A°. D^ni. 1675. Æt. 18.

MS. à Joſ. Bowles Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In

An. Dom. 1675.

On a braſs Plate under the Effigies on the North ſide of a Pillar ſtanding in the North Ile of St. Ebbes *Church in* Oxford.

No. 236. Bartlet.

Here lyeth ye body of THOMAS BARTLET the only Son of Mr. THO: BARTLET Gent. of *Maypowder* in *Dorſet*: Who in ye 25 year of his age dyed on ye 5th. of July 1675. of ye Small Pox yn. raging in *Oxford*; being then near unto his degree of Mr. of Arts in *C. Church*. A Perſon of ſo great Virtues of Piety fidelity Humility ſweetneſs & Innocence as hath left his grieved Parents & friends (ſtruck wth. ye ſurpriſe of ſo early a Loſſe) not to be comfor-ted in his departure, but yt they know whither he is gone, & do hope to follow him.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Cloyſter of New College, Oxford.

No. 237. Saintloe.

H. S. E.

LAURENTIUS SAINTLOE A. M.
Et hujus Coll: Socius.
Quem Fato Variolæ dederunt
Omnibus præterquam ſibi improviſo:
Variolæ *Wichamicis* antehac, at nunquam
Pari Diſpendio exitiales.
Cui *Novum Collegium* in *Oxon* mœrens
Hoc poſuit Meritis impar Monumentum:
Non tam ad Opes habito Reſpectu, in Quas
WICCAMUM pio Animo Hæredem inſtituit,
Quam ad Candorem, Literas, et fidelem
Quâ claruit, Conſtantiam, Poſteris ſerò
Et gratè tradendam.
Knighton in Agro *Wilts*
E Generosâ natus Proſapiâ

Obijt

An. Dom. 1675.

Obijt Jul. vi. Ano. { Dni. M.DCLXXV. Æt. suæ XXV.

MS. à Jacobo Martin A.M. è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Roydon (*by* Disse) *Church in* Norfolk.

Nº. 238. Horner.

Here lyeth buried the body of ROBERT HORNER Rector of this Parish who dyed July 7 A. D. 1675. Ætat. 75.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Southacre *Church in* Norfolk.

Nº 239. Barkham.

Hic jacet
PENELOPE Filia Dñi EDVARDI
BARKHAM Baronetti et FRANCISCÆ Uxoris
suæ, quæ quidem PENELOPE Ætate Puellula
Sed Prudentia Pietate & Virtute Matrona:
Omnibus satis, Parentibus nimis, at Deo maxime
Chara, terras reliquit ad Nuptias Agni vocata
Julij 11. 1675. Annoq; Ætatis suæ Octavo.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Ante-Chapel of Corpus-Christi *College in* Oxford.

Nº. 240. Jones.

M. S.
CALEB: JONES *Somersetensis*,
S.T.B. et C.C.C. *Oxon:* Socius.
Qui Vitâ, quam Morum probitate
Integerrime ornaverat, functus est
III Kal: Augusti
Anno { Salutis CIↃIↃCLXXV. Ætatis XXXIV.

MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1675.

In the Chancel of Matſale *Church in* Norfolk.

In memoriam Chariſſimi fratris GULIELMI SEGISWYK nuper Vicarij hujus Eccliæ quondam *Caij* Collegij in Academiâ *Cantabrigienſi* Socij Senioris obeuntis 26. Sept. 1675. ætatis ſuæ 61. ROBTUS frater hunc lapidem poſuit. N°. 241. Segiſwyk

Mori vixit, vivere obijt.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Baddow *Church near* Chelmsford *in* Eſſex.

Vir probus et optimus Pater
THOMAS PARKINES Spe certa
Reſurgendi jacet hic. Obijt
primo die Octobris Anno
Domini 1675. N°. 242. Parkines.

Felix, qui poteris renovato dicere corde,
In, cum, per, propter, vivo, obijq; Deum.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In Aylſham *Church in* Norfolk.

Here reſteth the body of NICHOLAS NORGATE Clerk Son of THOMAS NORGATE late of *Aylſham* Gent. who departed this Life the 8th. day of October 1675. N°. 243. Norgate.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

Hic Jacet
GULIELMUS DOBLE
Artium Magiſter ex *Aulâ Cervinâ.*
Filius JOHANNIS DOBLE de *Caludleigh* N°. 244. Doble.

in

An. Dom. 1675.

in Comitatu *Devon:* Armigeri. Obijt XVII. Octob. Anº. Dñi. CIↃIↃCLXXV. Ætatis suæ XXV.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

Nº. 245.

Here lyeth the Body of MARGARET
sometime ye Wife of JOHN
Arnold. ARNOLD Merchant & once
Bailiff of this Towne & lately
The wife of the Reverend
Bridge. And famous WILLIAM BRIDGE
Minister of ye Gospell & Pastour to ye Coungregationall
Church in *Yarmouth* Shee was
Aged 76 Yeares & dyed 1 Nov. 1675.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Estington *Church in* Glocestershire.

Nº 246. Stephens.

To the Memory of ROBERT STEPHENS of the *Middle Temple* Sergeant at Law, Son of NATHANIEL STEPHENS, Brother of RICHARD STEPHENS of this place Esq; Born the 25th. of July 1622. Dyed ye 4th. of November 1675.

Aged 53.

He was exquisitely knowing in the Laws of this Kingdom & in all other real & solid Learning, a publique losse to his Country, & age in which he lived.

Vide sub Ann. 1678.

MS. ab ignoto.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

M. S.

Nº. 247. Hyde.

ELIZABETHÆ HYDE, filiæ ALEXANDRI,
Hujus Ecclesiæ nuper Episcopi.
Sacro sub hoc marmore
Conduntur cineres sacratiores,

Virginis

Virginis ad Miraculum Sanctæ,
Quæ raro pientissimo castitatis exemplo
Soli *Christo* se totam devovit,
Soli *Christo* desponsata.
Obijt Novemb. 5: 1675.

An. Dom. 1675.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Mulberton *Church in* Norfolk.

Sr. Edwin Rich was Knighted at *Cadiz* voyage he Purchased this Mannour of William Gresham Esq; In the 42. yeare of Q. Elizabeth was patron of this Church he dyed and was buried at *Hartlepoole*. Robert Rich his Eldest Sonne Dyed in the Year 1651. was buryed in the Church of *Swardeston* but his bones was since removed hether by Edwin Rich His Brother who erected this Monument for him and caused this Vault to be made a dormitory for this Family.

No. 248. Rich Gresham.

And Here resteth the Bones of Sr. Edwin Rich Knight Son of Sr. Edwin Rich who died the 16 Day of November 1675.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Ante-Chapel of St. John's *College*, Oxon.

M. S.

Edoardi Sparke Gen. LL. Baccalaurei hujus Coll: per septennium Socij desideratissimi, Musis [illegible]; addictissimi, sed rupta tandem illi * pulmonem fibra opemq; humanam eludente, versa est in Luctum carnis *Cithara*, spiritu Chorum cœlestem anhelante: Obijt Novembris ultimo M. DC. LXXV.

No. 249. Sparke. *Sic. in MS.*

Δίκαιος Εἰρηνικὸς
Ἀληθινὸς Ἁρμονικὸς
Εὐσεβὴς Ὀρθόδοξος

An. Dom. 1675.

Hic licet extincta eſt, ſplendet *Scintilla* ſuperne,
Stella micans ſuperis, qui jacet ipſe cinis.
Hic licet effuſo moriebar ſanguine noſtro,
Vivo tamen, fuſo ſanguine, *Chriſte*, tuo.

Ὃν φιλεῖ Θεὸς Ἀποθνήσκει νεὸς

Poſuit patrum Mœſtiſſimus E. S. S. T. P.
Regi à Sacris.

On the Ground under this Monument on Marble.

Depoſitum EDOARDI SPARKE Gener. LL. Bacc. Domus iſtius Socij, Artium virtutumq; ſtudioſiſſimi, ſpei patris unicæ, qui ſtudia ſeveriora vocis lyræq; mo-dulamine quandoq; demulcere ſolebat, quâ raptus Symphonia, ab hoc diſcordi ſæculo ad Chorum Cœleſtem feſtinavit Novembris ultimo A. D. MDCLXXV. Ætatis 26.

Hunc tantum terris oſtendunt fata &
Quem lyra demulſit diſcordi Cœlica ſeclo
Cœleſtem properat SPARCUS adire chorum

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Felbrigge *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 250. Tilſtone.

Here lyeth the body of honeſt ROBERT TILSTONE Parkekeeper of WILLIAM WINDHAM Eſq; who ſet up this in memory of a good & faithfull Servant, He fell off his horſe & dyed upon the place the 4th. of December 1675.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of Mentemore *in* Com. Bucks.

N°. 251. Theed.

Here lyeth the Body of THOMAS THEED late of *Leybourne* in the County of *Bucks* in the parish of *Mentmore* Gent. who was Steward of the lands, to the Rt. Honble. CHARLES Earl of *Carnarvon* & to

Corbett.

the Rt. Worſhipfull Sr. VINCENT CORBETT Bart. who

who after he had lived sixty one Years departed this Life the 7. Day of January 1675. *An. Dom.* 1675.

Vivit post Funera Virtus.

Here also Lyeth the Body of MARY WIGG the wife of EDWARD WIGG of *London* Merchant & the only Daughter of the said THOMAS THEED of *Leybourne* in the said Parish of *Mentmore* Gent. who after she had been married six Moneths & fyve Dayes dyed on the 14 Day of Sept. 1665. & in the two & twentieth Year of her Age. Wigg.

Vivit post ffunera Virtus.

MS. Bowles.

In Magdalen *Parish Church*, Oxford.

HERE LYETH ANN Ye LOVING & CHAST WIFE OF FERDINANDO SEBORNE WHO LIV'D A GOOD & CHARITABLE CHRISTIAN, A QUIET & PEACEABLE NEIGHBOUR A LOVING & TENDER MOTHER: DY'D Ye 9th DAY OF FEBRUARY BEING ASH-WENSDAY A. D. 1675. TO WHOSE MEMORY HER DUTIFULL DAUGHTER ANN HATH ERECTED THIS MONUMENT. No. 252. Seborne.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

M. S.

Subtus Jacet
MARIA Uxor JOSEPHI
COX LL. B: filiæ RICH: &
MARTHÆ DAVIS *Oxon* Bibliop.
Quæ puerperio Obijt,
J. quære lector an non sit lucrum mori,
Cum moriens vitam dat, et accipit,
Mortalem Nato, Æternam Sibi,
Eam nempe MARIA
Quæ nequit demi

No. 253. Cox. Davis.

An. Dom. 1675.

Feb: 12: An: Dom:
CIↃIↃCLXXV.

MS———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

No. 254. Byſſe.

Hic Jacet GEORGIUS BYSSE
Bacchalaureus in artibus
E Coll: *Wadham*, filius
GEORGIJ BYSSE de *Badcombe*
in Agro *Somerſet:* Armig:
Obijt Mar: 16: An: Dom: 1675.

MS.———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Chancel of Tisbury *Church in* Wiltſhire.

D. O. M.

No. 255. Compton

Hic certa ſpe immortalitatis quieſcit
CÆCILIA COMPTON,
Filia HENRICI COMPTON Equitis de
Balneo, Uxor Nobiliſſimi Domini
Arundel. HENRICI ARUNDEL Baronis de *War-*
-der S.R. Imperij Comitis. quæ, ut
paucis multa complectar, tam ro-
-buſtas in Corpore infirmo et deli-
-catulo, tam ſolidas in ſexu fragili
Virtutes, tantam in ſublimi fortu-
-na Modeſtiam, in rerum omnium
abundantia tam ſollicitam egeno-
-rum curam conſtanti pietate ſer-
-vavit, ut quam Dei imaginem a
Natura ſibi impreſſam ſuſtinebat,
eam Morum ſimilitudine, divi-
-næq; Virtutis expreſſione longe
felicius efformarit: cujus ut de-
-bito frueretur præmio, mortalib's
ereptam ad placidiſſimam æter-
-næ felicitatis quietem benignis-

-ſimum

-simum Numen evocavit 21 Mar- An. Dom.
-tij an. æt. 67. annoq; redemptionis 1675.
humanæ 1675.

MS. à Rev. Mro. Marchant Coll. Exon. Oxon. Soc.

In Mulberton *Church in* Norfolk.

Our lyef is like an hower glasse, and our riches are like Sand in it, which runnes with us but the time of our Continuance here and then must be turn'd up by an other. N°. 256.

So speake to God as if men heard your talke,
Soe lyve with men as if God sawe your walke
When thou art young to lyve well thou must strive
When thou art old to Dye well then contryve
Thetford gave breath and *Norwich* breeding
Trinity Collidge in *Cambridg* Learning
Lincolns Inn did teach me Law and Equity
Reports I have Ade in the Courte of Chancery
And though I cannot skill in rymes yet know it
In my lyfe I was my own deathles Poett.
For he who leaves his work to others truste
May be deceived when he lyes in the duste.
And nowe I have traveld through all these wayes
Here I conclude the Storye of my Dayes.
And here my Rymes I ende then ask no more
Here lyes Sr. Edwin Rich who loveed the Poore. Rich.

Qui moritur antequam moritur
Non moritur postquam moritur.
Memoriæ Sacrum Anno Sui Domini 1675.
Ætatisq; suæ 81.

Qu. *If this does not belong to* N°. 248.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

Siste, properes licet, quisquis es, Viator, N°. 257.
Ne posthac doleas te tanti viri Sepulchrum imprudentem præterijsse,
Cujus forsan beneficio debetur, quod ipse ad Sepulchrum
nondum perveneris.

Magnus

An. Dom. 1675. Willis.

Magnus hoc Tumulo WILLISIUS conditur,
Celeberrimus ille THOMAS WILLISIUS M. D.
Ex Æde *Chriſti*, Philoſophiæ naturalis
in florentiſſima *Oxonienſi* Academia Profeſſor, et non tantum
CAROLO II^do. Regi, ſed & Europæ univerſæ
Princeps Medicus.
Cujus laudes ſane non capit ſepulchrale Marmor,
Quibus orbis ipſe vix ſufficit.
In Arte Medicâ et Philoſophia naturali
Exercendâ, Excolendâ, promovendâ, quantopere inclaruerit
norunt omnes, tam exteri, quam Noſtrates.
Alterum teſtabantur morbi innumeri mirum in modum profligati,
Alterum arte non mediocri facta experimenta,
Utrumque doctiſſimæ ipſius lucubrationes hodie atteſtantur.
* Q. Neq; minus * in pietate fuit inſignis quam ingenio et eruditione:
Regi in nequiſſimis temporibus fidelis,
Eccleſiæ etiam oppreſſæ obſequentiſſimus
Quam non modo affectu dilexit, ſed munificentia locupletavit.
Fortunâ adversâ inconcuſſus,
Affluente eximiè temperans,
In ſummâ Doctrinæ gloriâ humilis et modeſtus.
Pecuniâ erogandâ in pauperes effuſiſſimus,
In ſuorum gratiam, frugi et providus,
In ſe ſolummodo parcus.
Labori et vigilijs, (heu! nimis) indulgens;
Quibus factum eſt ut aliorum vitam producendo
ſuam contraxerit:
E vivis enim exceſſit pleuritide confectus
Anno { Ætatis 53.
Nati *Chriſti* 1675.

MS. Bowles.

This Gentleman lies buried in Weſtminſter *Abbey, but (I think) no Monument as yet erected for him.*

An. Dom. 1676. N°. 258. Fox.

In Weſtthorpe *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth interred the body of M^rs. MARY FOX Siſter to NATH. FOX Gent. who departed this life April 21. 1676.

Heavens

Heavens Voiage doth not over hard appear
She took it in her Early Virgin year.

An. Dom. 1676.

Vide sub Ann. 1679.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

THOMAS HUNT, ÆSCULAPIUS modernus, *Sarum* natus, Chirurgus peritus et paratus, qui exijt è vivis Maij 2° Ann. Dom. MDCLXXVI.

N°. 259. Hunt.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Barnstaple *Church in* Devonshire.

Medijs hujus Ecclesiæ Cancellis
Tumulatur quod potuit mori
Lectissimæ Fœminæ PRISCILLÆ BOYSE
Olim MUSGRAVE
Filiæ natu maximæ strenui Viri
CHRISTOPHERI MUSGRAVE de *Fayrebanck*
In Agro *Cumbriensi:*
(Nomen dicere est celebrare)
Verum in terris sola conditur
Elegantis Speciei Corporis
Cadaverosa Moles
In Cœlis reponuntur mentis propè Divinæ
Puriora χαείσμαλα
Denascitur (heu! præmaturè) Annũ agens
Ætatis suæ unde-trigesimum
Viz. IX^mo. die mensis Maij
Anno Æræ Christianæ MDCLXX.VI.
Ipseque sequar cum Deus volet.

N°. 260. Boyse. Musgrave

MS. à Fr. Wise A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1676.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

N°. 261. Crosse.

M. S.

JOSHUA CROSSE LL. D.

Generosa Stirpe Agro *Lincoln* Ortus, fortunæ non parcæ, nec ipse parcus; Vir Acri ingenio, Judicio Solido, Memoria tenaci, varia et expedita lectione, prudentiâ in reb⁹ gerendis parum Vulgari, Vita integerrima, injuriam pati quam facere paratior, beneficium conferre, quam accipere propensior: moribus gratis, & sincerâ fide, Spectabilis Amicus, fidelissimus conjux et amantissimus, Parens providus; *Aulæ Magdalen:* primo Alumnus, Coll: *Linc:* Post Socius; & Acad: Procurat: Socius demum Coll: *Magdalen:* et Phil: Nat: Professor SIDLEIANUS: Obijt Pleuriticus IX Maij. An°. D^ni. MDCLXXVI. Ætat: LXI.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

N°. 262. Potter.

Hic Sita est MARIA UXOR EDVARDI POTTER, Septem liberis juxta jacentibus Stipata, Obijt 10. Julij. An°: D^ni: 1676. Ætat: suæ 32.

Near which on a Marble Stone.

Mortalitatis exuvias heic deposuit
D. CHRISTOPHERUS POTTER,
D. CHRISTOPH: POTTER S. T. D. Coll: Reg: Præp:
Filius Natu Secundus.
Conjugio Nexus, conjugi Semper charus,
Vita integer,
Moribus Comis,
Pietate insignis.
Qui hanc Vitam Meliore
commutavit Anno Ætatis Suæ
XLIII. Aprilis XXVI. A. D. MDCLXXVII.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In

An. Dom. 1676.

In Wymundham *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of MARY JUBBS. the Wife of JOHN JUBBS Gent. who dyed the 27. day of July Anno 1676. No. 263. Jubbs.

Nil nisi pulvis ineſt, perfectum Gloria Corpus
Reddet, diſce cito vivere, diſce mori.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

P. M.

MARGARETÆ
Conjugis chariſſimæ,
Natæ / Denatæ } Nov. 16. { 1621. / 1672.
Uxoris, Matris, Amicæ
Deſideratiſſimæ
Cum paucis memorandæ.
Cujus { Humilitatem / Patientiam / Charitatem } alij.
Pietatem autem,
Alijs Tacentibus,
Hi lapides loquentur.
Quæ { Vivens quotidie mortua eſt, / Mortua æternum vivit.
Hoc qualecunq; monumentum,
Minimum amoris Symbolum,
Poſuit
JOHANNES DRAKE
mœſtiſſimus maritus.

No. 264. Drake.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1676.

In the Chancel of Stanton *upper Church in* Suffolk.

M. ✠ S.

N°. 265. Martin. GULIELMI MARTIN hujus Parochiæ Rectoris, tam pietate et probitate, quam doctrina insignis, qui superatis hujus vitæ tædijs, charam animam Deo Creditori Restituit Dec. 1mo.

Anno { Salutis Humanæ } 1676.
{ Ætatis Suæ } 51.

GULIELMUS MARTIN unicus Filius hoc Marmor ad piam Memoriam Charissimi Patris.

P. C.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 266. Church. Hic requiescit in spem beatæ Resurrectionis HENRICUS CHURCH Senator & semel Ballivus hujus Oppidi obijt 3. Januarij A. D. 1676.

Ætat. suæ LX.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Belagh *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 267. Bendish. Here lyeth the Body of Jo: BENDISH Esqr. who departed this life 25 Januar. 1676.

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZ: the wife of Jo: BENDISH who departed this life 17. July 1664.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1676.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

Domina BARBARA MUMPESSON uxor chariſſima N°. 268.
THOMÆ MUMPESSON de *Bathampton* in Comitatu *Wilts* * Miles Mumpeſſon.
Filia unica et Hæres
JOHANNIS WAFERER de Comitatu *Middleſex* Armigeri defuncti * *Qu. Militis.*
Fœmina (ſi quæ alia) Pietate prudentia et morum Waferer.
ſuavitate inſignis.
ſummo omnium
At imprimis mariti deſiderio et luctu è vivis deceſſit
Nono die Martij Anno Salutis humanæ
MDCLXXVI.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Winge *Church in* Com. Bucks; *on a Mural Monument.*

An. Dom. 1677.

Here lyeth Interr'd No. 269.
the body of
Mrs. BRIDGETT NEALE Neale.
the Widdow of
JOHN NEALE
Of *Deane* in the County of *Bedford* Eſq;
the only daughter & heir of
JOHN MERIDITH alias MOORE Eſq; Meridith.
formerly alſo buryed here
who after ſhe had ſpent about 85
Years in the fear of God and of
that time about 50 Years
in Widdowhood
Departed this Life in ye true faith
of *Jeſus Chriſt* to a better
upon the 27th. of
March
1677.

An Dm. 1677.

On a Graveſtone on the Floor.

Mrs. Bridgett Neale obijt March ye 27. 1677.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of North Runton *Church in* Norfolk.

No 270. Gore.

Here lyeth ye body of Eliza. Gore ye Wife of Will. Gore who departed this life Aprill 13. 1677. who was ſincerely good in all her relations. She lived much deſired & dyed much lamented whoſe Soul through the merits of her gracious Redeemér now liveth with God & whoſe body ſleeps in *Jeſus* untill the bleſſed Reſurrection & then ſhall both be reunited to live in the enjoyment of God for ever.

Aged 46.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 271. England.

Vir ampliſſimus
Georgius Englandus Miles,
Garienis honos & gloria, gentis Englandorum numeroſæ columen,
Et culmen, ſub hoc ſilice contermino ſepelitur.
Qui ſic Deo, Eccleſiæ, patriæ, amicis vixit,
Ut nihil de eo niſi mortem dolendum
Arbitremur.
Diem ſubegit Decretorium, cœlum intravit
Maij Calend. Anno Sal. MDCLXXVII, Ætat. LXII.
Ecce alterum Sepulchri Domicilium.
pientiſſimæ Dominæ Englandæ Manes,
Ad mariti cineres vix frigeſcentes
jam aggregantur.
Fœmina religione præſtans, Moribus candida,
rebus ſecundis fatigata magis, quam faſtuoſa,
ſeptem liberis collachrymantibus valedixit.
ac in mortis inſidias, fœlici fulgens purpura,
triumphavit,

Annō

Annō agens LVII. a partu virg. MDCLXXVII. XVI. Jan. *An. Dom* 1677.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

In Memory of Mr. RICHARD HOLLAND teacher of the Mathematiq; who deceaſed ye firſt day of May Aº. Dni: 1677. Aged 81. Nº. 272. Holland.

MS———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Eaſt Moulſey *Church in* Surrey.

M. S.

Hic juxta jacet humatum Corpus HENRICI HAUGHTON Armigeri nuper *Spelmondienſis* in Comitatu *Cantij*, Qui occubuit Morti Die 7º. Maij Anno Domini 1677. et Ætatis ſuæ circiter 63. Nº. 273. Haughton.

MS. à Gul. Shaw. Arm.

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of MARGARET the Wife of RICHARD MABANK of *Waterford* in *Ireland* Merchant, who departed this Life the 30 of June 1677. in 22th. year of her Age. Nº. 274. Mabank.

Here lodg'd the Casket of a Jewel rare,
Few of her Sex with ſuch adorned are.
A Soul reſplendent with a Luſtre bright
Of Meekneſs rais'd to a tranſcendent Height.
One of a thouſand She, whoſe ſage Silence
Spake more worth than moſt female Eloquence.
Tho' Storms without, Calmneſs within her Breaſt
Still dwelt, ſweet firſt fruits of eternal Reſt.
In ſhort, this Elegy we owe, not give
That by great Deeds not Words her Name doth live.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1677.

In Wymondham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 275. Le Neve. To ye memory of Mrs. ESTER LE NEVE the deceased Wife of Mr. WILL. LE NEVE who died Sept. 19. 1677. Aged 20.

Sleep sacred Ashes, let us only prie
What treasures in you did involved lie
A Wife so young & yet so wise oh! heres
Wisdomes example, not the Child of years
So full of business & so pious Well
Devotion dwells not alwaies in a Cell
So free so innocent, so good, so kind,
All moral virtues were in thee combin'd
And with thee took their flight into the Skie
Joyne forces & make up one Gallaxy
So various Gumms dissolving in one fire
Together in one flagrant fume expire.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Great Cressingham *Church in* Norfolk

N°. 276. Hawkins. RICHARD the Son of WILLIAM HAWKINS and EDITH his Wife aged about 2 years was here buried Sept. 21. 1677. his Father being then D. D. Preb. of *Norwich* & Rector of this Parish.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Wighton *Church in* Norfolk.

On a Gravestone.

N°. 277. Beding-field. HUMPHREY BEDINGFIELD Gent. & ABIGAIL his Wife. 1677.

On a Pillar at the North Side of the Chancel.

D. O. M.

HUMFREDUS BEDINGFELD CHRISTOPHORI juxta positi quartogenitus ABIGAELE ejus Conjuge lectissima corporis

corporis depositum vicino reliquit Marmori. Prudens, Justus, Pius, Christiana Charitate verè liberalis; qui avitâ hereditate vindicatâ, si non auctâ; liberis probe institutis, Maritus, Pater, Amicus, Hospes amantissimus, munificentissimus; familia, fama, et vel ipsa senectute foelix obijt 19. die Mensis Octobris Anno Salutis 1677. vixit Annos 81. *An. Dom.* 1677.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Hockering *Church in* Norfolk.

Hic jacet THOMAS STOUGHTON Clicũs qui obijt 13 Martij 1677. et MARIA uxor ejus quæ obijt 22^do. die Octob. 1635. N°. 278. Stoughton.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

On the West Wall on the outside of St. Giles's *Church,* Oxon.

PETRUS NICHOLS *Salopiensis*
Collegij *Mertonensis* Olim
Socius, Mortales Reliquias
Hic deponi jussit in spem
Fœlicis Resurrectionis.
Ob. decimo sexto die Martij
Anno Dñi MDCLXXVII. N°. 279. Nichols.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Ante-Chapel of Magdalen *College,* Oxon.

H. S. E.
GULIELMUS BROWN S. T. P.
Hujus Collegij Socius.
VIR
Industriæ indefessæ,
Eruditionis perspectæ,
Qui S. Theologiæ Horas compositas,
Rei *Botanicæ* succisivas

impendens, *An. Dom.* 1678. N°. 280. Brown.

An. Dom. 1678.

impendens,
in utraq; emicuit.
Apoplexia correptus succubuit
fato multum lugendo,
Nisi vixisset indies moriturus.
Ob. Mar. 25°. An. Æt. 49°.
MDCLXXVIII.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Berdwell *Church in* Suffolk.

M. S.

N°. 281. Leviter Terram preme Quisquis es Viator,
Non procul a te Dormit
Si quid Nominis gerunt cineres,
THOMAS,
Read. READORUM Gentis Columen Alterum,
Dn^i CAROLI Geminus & unicus Frater.
Tam Vultu Similis,
Ut Matri sæpe Molestum esset distinguere.
Tam animo Conjunctus,
Ut Morbo Contagioso Correptus
Nottinghamiæ,
Solus, et ab omni Propinquo remotus,
Mori Maluerit,
Quam ut Fratris, si adventaret, Salus
Veniret in periculum.
Magnum habetur *Ledæ* Gemello
Quod vellet pro fratre
Alternatim Mori.
Audi quod Majus Locuta est avolatura
Anima.
Vive tuo Frater Tempore, Vive meo
Natus July 25. 1652. obijt Mart: 28. 1678.

Vide sub Ann. 1651, 1690.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1678.

The following Inscription was composed in order to have been engraven on a fair Cenotaph Monument, to have been erected in the Chapel belonging to University College in Oxford, *in honour of Mr.* Abraham Woodhead, *who lies buried in St.* Pancras *Churchyard.*

A. W.

Nomine sub isto, Lector, qualis et quantus nuper — No. 282.
Vir Sæculo latuerit suo,
Jam nulli in posterum silendus,
Non hæc te Tabula docet, sed monet tantum,
Ut alibi quæras.
Fungatur iterum muneris inani vice
Hic Cenotaphij honos,
Ut omnes agnoscant quem nemo ignorat.
Hic ille *Delius Anglus*, *Hermes* Sacer,
Controversiarum ducis cognomine inclytus,
Peritus, fidelis, fœlix,
Ecclesiasticæ Authoritatis Assertor fortis,
Conciliorumque Sanctorum vindex invictus;
In cujus Scriptis,
Quæcunque passim in alijs distribui solent
Naturæ et Gratiæ Charismata,
Compressa, coacervata, superexcellentia
Miramur, colimus, fruimurque:
Horum omnium
Pretiosa semina, incrementa fœlicia
Hujusque Collegij Alumnus et Socius
Hic juvenis suscepit, hic Adultus excoluit,
Hinc postea ob fidem Deo et Regi debitam
Ejectus: paternoque simul Spontaneus Exul
Fœliciore Solo et meliore cœlo
Mature excocta
Ad frugem, segetemque surrexit immensam
Optimamque messem,
Secum mox *Anglis* postliminio redditam:

An. Dom, 1678.

Scribendo, Vivendo, Moriendo,
Patriæ, Eccleſiæ, Cœlo,
Exprompſit, exhauſit, conſecravit

Maij 4. obijt *Londini* A°. { Ætat. ſuæ 70. / Salutis noſtræ 1678.

P. W. Rogerius.

MS. à Ric. Rawlinſon, M. A. & R. S. S.

In St. Pancras *Church-yard in* Middleſex.

A. W.

N° 283.

Obijt Maij 4. A. D. 1678.
Ætat. Suæ LXX.

Elegi abjectus eſſe
in Domo Dei
Et manſi in Solitudine
Non quærens quod Mihi
Utile eſt ſed quod
Multis.

Ex Autog.

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

H. S. J.

N°. 284. Croyden.

GEORGIUS CROYDEN LL. D.
Apud *Wincaunton* in Agro *Somerſetenſi* natus,
In Schola *Weſtmonaſterienſi* inſtitutus,
Alumnus poſtea hujus Ædis, & Cenſor,
Tandem Canonicus, & Theſaurarius.
Vir (ſiquis alius) humanitate, modeſtiâ,
Et erga Pauperes Beneficentiâ inſignis.
Qui Obijt *Oxonij*; Junij XIIII.
An°: D^ni: CIↃIↃCLXXVIII: Ætat: Suæ LXIV.

S: C: M: P.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1678.

In Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

Mr. JOHN DAWSON Collector of ye Customs in this Port born at *Loughborough* in Co: *Leicester*. To ye place of his birth he gave 100l. And 100l. to this Corporation. Obijt 4 July 1678. Ætatis 57. No. 285. Dawson.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Ebbes *Church in* Oxford.

In Memory of ye Virtuous
Gentlewoman Mrs. FRANCES WHORWOOD
Daughter of JOHN WHORWOOD of *Mansfield*
in ye County of *Notingham* Gent. Who depar-
-ted this Life ye 15th of July A. D.
1678. No. 286. Whorwood.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Church of St. Clement Danes *in* Middlesex.

Hic juxta jacet
JOHANNIS PHILLIPS Gen. de
Novo Hospitio nup. Socius
ob. 29. Aug. 1678. No. 287. Phillips.

MS. à Sam. Stebbing Arm. Somerset.

In the Chancel of Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

In Memoriall of ROSE HUNTINGTON late
Wife to RICHARD HUNTINGTON who died
Septem. ye 8th. Aged 57 Years Anno 1678. No. 288. Huntington.

Within this Womb of Earth this Bed of Dust
Lodg ye Remaines of one layd up in Trust,

An. Dom. 1678.

Who while she liv'd with us did not so love
This life as not to thirst for a Remove.
Religion was her aim; And if her sence
Thereof did differ: yet the difference
Is reconcil'd: She's gotten where she see
Things as they are & so I hope shall wee.
What e're the humble & ye faithfull miss
While they are heer is cleered up in Bliss,
Where ye sincere shall joyn both hearts & hands
In one contracted by Eternall bands.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

N°. 289. Jewkes.

PETRUS JEWKES
Ex *Aula Cervina* in Jure
Civili Bacc: exuvias hic
deposuit die 11mo
Septembris
1678.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Croxton *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 290. Snelling.

Here lyeth the body of ELIZABETH SNELLING Wife of GEORGE SNELLING of *Lee* in *Kent* Esq; and Mother of MARY SNELLING who married WILLIAM SMITH of *Croxton* Gent. She departed this Life the 26. of September 1678. aged 72.

Smith.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

N°. 291. Drake.

Reliquiæ JOHANNIS DRAKE Generosi,
RICHARDI Cancellarij
Fratris *Germanissimi.*

Qui

An. Dom. 1678.

Qui
Postquam LXV annos
Pede quidem claudo, at recto corde
Cum Deo ambulaverat,
Defessus tandem, febre opprimente,
In Crastino Sti. *Michaelis* 1678.
Pedem fixit, atq; requievit.
Laborum suorum fructum
In glorioso adventu Domini miserantis
Percepturus.

Ut scena, sic vita,
Non quam diu, sed quam bene
Acta sit, refert.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Mulberton *Church in* Norfolk.

October ye 19o. 1678.

No. 292.

Annos Sex Denos Elisa ego Carria virgo
Thomæ nupta Crano tredecim Menses numeravi
Bisq; dies denos gavisa Puerpera obivi
Virginitatem Anni, menses consortia, matrem
Mensurare dies (Heu Declinatio vitæ
In breviora Fugax:) Immensurabile restat.

Carre. Crane.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Kymberley *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 293. Jenkyns.

Under this Stone Rare Jenkyns lye
The Master of the Musick Art
Whom from the earth the God on high
Call'd up to him to bear his part.
Aged 86. October 27.
In Anno 78. he went to Heven.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1678.

In the Ante-Chapel of Queen's *College in* Oxford.

N°. 294. Bridgeman.

Sub Spe reditus ad Vitam CAROLI BRIDGEMAN A: Magiſtri Novembris 26: Anno Dni: 1678. Denati Reliquiæ infra reponuntur.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Chancel of Saham *Church in* Norfolk.

M. S.

N°. 295. Waldron.

GUIL. WALDRON hujuſce Parochiæ Rector
eruditus, ſimul et pius,
et virtutum omnium, quæ vel Chriſtianum,
vel *Chriſti* miniſtrum, decent, cultor ſedulus,
verumq; exemplar.
Obijt Dec. 8. A. D. 1678.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of Mentemore *in* Com. Bucks.

Poſteritati Sacrum.

N°. 296. Theed. Seare.

Here lyeth buryed the Body of MARY ye loveing & Beloved wife of JOHN THEED of *Ledburne* in this Pariſh Gent. & the onely daughter of MICH: SEARE of the *Moſe* in ye pariſh of *Cheſhum* Gent. who after ſhe had lived 30 Yeares 3. Months & 5. Dayes and been marryed almoſt 15 Yeares being in that time the happy Mother of 8. Children of which 6. ſurvived her. Departed this Life for the Enjoymt. of a better Decr. 12. 1678.

Chriſtus mihi Vita
Mors mihi Lucrum.

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom. 1678.

On the Ground on the North Side of the Ante-Chapel of Magdalen *College*, Oxon.

M. S.

GULIELMI NICHOLSON Artium Magiſtri, et hujus Coll. ſemi communarij. cui, ſeu ſpectes urbanitatem, ſeu ſtudioſam amicitiæ indolem, nihil omnino defuit quo minus inter ſocios recenſeretur, præter hoc unum ſocij Titulum. libros ſimul et homines perſpectiſſimos habuit, à Naturâ tamen ſatis eruditus, etiamſi utroſq; neglexiſſet. No. 297. Nicholſon.

Obijt Decemb. XV.

Anno { Salutis } CIↃIↃCLXXVIII.
{ Ætatis } XXIV.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In North Elmham *Church in* Norfolk.

M. S.

Hic jacet GUL. TURNER legis peritus, Vir invicti laboris et induſtriæ, certavit enim cum loquentis Lingua Scribentis manus, et ex utriſq; ampliſſimum cepit fructum, favente numine mirum in modum ditatus. obijt 8 Iduum Januarij Anno ætat. ſuæ 45. et Dñi 1678. No. 298. Turner.

Abi Lector et diſce Deum omnia vendere laboribus.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Dallington *Church near* Northampton; *on a Mural Monument.*

M. S.

RICHARDI RAYNSFORD Militis
Nuper de *Banco Regis* Capitalis Juſticiarij:
Quantus Vir, bone Deus! No. 299. Raynsford.

Eximium

An. Dom. 1678. Eximium ſui Sæculi decus ac omnium memoriâ digniſſimus;
Quem non cæca ſors, at ſpectata virtus
Ad illos quos ornavit, honores evexit.
Quem ſumma in Deum Pietas, in Patriam Charitas,
In Regem, in Eccleſiam inconcuſſa fides,
In Jure dicundo erudita probitas,
In omni Vitâ ac foro illibata juſtitia,
Aſylum bonis, flagellum malis, principibus Viris charum,
In altiſſimâ tranquillitate, veneratione pari
Terris honoratum, cœlo maturum, tandem, æternæ gloriæ commendârunt.
Ultra tria luſtra Judicis ac Capitalis Juſticiarij
Munera adminiſtravit, ultra octo CATHARINAM CLERKE
Clerke. SAM. CLERKE S.T.P. filiam lectiſſimam Conjugem
Fœcundam ſex filiorum totidemq; filiarum matrem impensè coluit.
Superſtites RICHARDUS RAYNSFORD Armigr.
FRANCISCUS Mercator *Londiñ.*
GEORGIUS è Societ. *Lincoln.* Armigr.
Buckby. MARIA GUL. BUCKBY Servienti ad Legem nupta
Optimum Parentem mœrentes deſiderant
Natum Anº. Salutis 1605. Denatum 1678.

On a Marble Grave-ſtone.

Hic Situs eſt
RICH. RAYNSFORD Miles
De *Banco Regis* nuper Capitalis Juſticiarius,
Vir omnium literarum ſciens,
Pietate ſecundus nulli,
Legum optimus interpres, cuſtos, Diſpenſator;
Amor vixit communis,
Nec minor luctus obit 7º. die Febr.
An. Dom. 1679. Ætatis 75.

MS. Thayer.

In Tittleſhall *Church in* Norfolk.

Nº. 300. Coke. Rouſe. Here lyeth the body of ROBERT COKE of *Holkham* Eſq; & MARY daughter of Sir JOHN ROUSE of *Hanham hall* in the County of *Suffolk* Baronet.

Great Grandchild to Sir EDWARD COKE ſometime

Lord Cheif Juſtice of the Kings bench by HENRY his fifth Son. *An. Dom.* 1678.

This ROBERT married the Right Hon^ble ANNE daughter of THO. Earl of *Danby* Lord High Treaſurer of *England*. Oſborne.

By the Lady BRIDGET his Wife Daughter of MONTAGUE Earl of *Lindſey* Lord Great Chamberlain of *England*. Bertie.

By whom he had iſſue ELIZABETH who dyed in her infancy.

As alſo EDWARD his only Son now living.

He departed this Life the 16^th day of febr^y. 1678. in the 29^th year of his Age.

Which ſaid Lady ANNE
Has cauſed this Monument to be erected as a mark of her entire love & affection
To the memory of her dear Husband.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Eſtington *Church in* Gloceſterſhire.

To the Memory of RICHARD STEPHENS Grandſon of RICHARD, Son of NATHANIEL STEPHENS Eſq; Lords of this Manor, Perſons of great Worth in their times. N°. 301. Stephens.

NATHANIEL dyed y^e 22^d of May 1660. aged 71 years.

His Son RICHARD dyed y^e 4^th. of March 1678. aged 58 years: He married ANNE eldeſt daughter to S^r. HUGH CHOLMELY of *Whitby* in *Yorkeſhire* Kn^t. & Bar^t. & had by her 5 Sons and 3 Daughters, all living at the time of his death, who in his Life gave ſignal Proofes of his Piety, Wiſdom & Patience, of a Generous Spirit, joyn'd with an humble Minde. Cholmeley.

Vide ſub Ann. 1675.

MS. ab ignoto.

An. Dom. 1678.

In Christ-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

N°. 302. Love.

Neere this place lyes buryed the body of Mrs. ALICE LOVE Wife to EDWARD LOVE of *Salisbury* in the County of *Wilts*. Gent. Master of the Choristers, & Organist of this Church by whom she had 9 Children 7 Boys and 2 Girles, 5 whereof lye buryed by her, ye other 4 Survive; She dyed in childbed of her 7th. Son the 17th. of March 1678, ye 42d. Year of her Age & 18th. since her Marriage, she was ye Daughter of Sr. JOHN PEYTON ye Younger, of *Doddington* in ye *Isle of Elye* & County of *Cambridge* Knight being ye first made by King JAMES at *Edenburgh* (after his being proclaimed by him) King of *England*, Her Grandfather Sr. JOHN PEYTON was Knighted by Queen ELIZABETH for his Service in ye field in *Ireland*, & made her Treasurer in that Kingdom, after that Leiutenant of ye Tower by ye Space of 30 Years, then Governour of *Jersey* above 30 Years more & dyed ye 105th. Year of his Age ye 4th. of *November* 1630. Her Grandfather by her Mother was Sr. JOHN PEYTON of *Isleham* in ye Countye of *Cambridge* Barronett.

Peyton.

Optima quæ fuerat Mulierum, Mater & Uxor,
Conditur hic Sponsi cura dolorque sui.
At cinis exiguus tantam non continet umbram,
Exilit è busto, degenerique rogo.
Surgit, & Æternos animam collegit in Orbes,
Hospes grata Deo, tecta tonantis habet,
Nec doleat lector, lachrymis nec perluat Urnam,
Nam commutavit Sæcula, Non Obijt.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In

An. Dom. 1678.

On the left Hand of the Entrance into Magdalen *College Chapel*, Oxon.

M. S. No. 303.

Viri eximij

THO. CRADOCKE Cradocke

Qui *Wintoniæ* natus ſub *Wichami* auſpicijs abſoluta poſuit literarum Tyrocinia; mox in *Wainfletij* Coll. atq; ſub 1^mo. Baccalaureatu in Sodalitium cooptatus, tantas ingenij atq; Eruditionis dotes tam inſigni prudentia temperatas, et tam fixâ in juſtum bonumq; propenſione Libratas quotidie exhibuit, ut merito illum omnes tanquam in hujuſce Seculi ornamentum, et futuri exemplum natum intuerentur. Mag. Artium vix dum Quadrimus Orator Academicus, et ſequenti ab hinc A°. Regi CAR. 2^do. a Sacris ordinarijs allectus eſt. At cum quas, Aula, Academia, Coll. ſpes juſtas conceperant implere occepiſſet, morbillis lethalibus correptus, bonis omnibus, Doctiſq; Parentibus, Cognatis, & Amicis, Eccleſiæ & Reipub. flebilis, ſemperq; deſideratus, moriens fefellit.

Anno { Salutis } 1678°.
{ Ætatis } 31°.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1679.

In Weſtthorpe *Church in* Suffolk.

Near this place lies the body of NATHANIEL FOX Gent. to whoſe Memory ALICE one of the Daughters of JERMIN WRIGHT of *Wainford* in the County of *Suff.* Eſq; his moſt ſorrowfull Widow hath dedicated this for ever weeping Marble. Ob. 29^th. Martij 1679. No. 304. Fox. Wright.

Vid. ſub Ann. 1676.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

1679.
An. Dom.

In the Chancel of Flitton *Church in* Bedfordſhire.

No. 305. Grey. Here lyes interred the Honorable THEOPHILUS GREY 3d Son of ANTHONY Earle of *Kent* of *Burbage* in the County of *Leiceſter* who dyed the 30th. of March 1679. Aged 74 Yrs.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Cloyſters of Brazen-Noſe *College*, Oxon.

M. S.

No. 306. GUIL: WOOD ex agro *Ebor:* Gen:
Hujus Coll: Commenſalis:
Cujus Indolem eximiam, morum
Suavitate, ardentiſſimo doctrinæ
Deſiderio auctam, mors ſibi matura,
Amicis luctuoſa
Abſtulit die Vto. Apr:
Anno { Salutis humanæ
CIↃ IↃC LXX IX.
Ætatis ſuæ XIX.

MS. Bowles.

In Wolvercote *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 307. Walter. Here lyeth the Body of DAVID WALTER of *Godſlow* Eſq; the ſecond Son of Sr. JOHN WALTER Lord Chiefe Baron of the Exchequer, Grome of the Bedchamber to King CHARLES the Second and Lieutenant Generall of the Ordinance, which Office his Matie. gave him as a reward of the great Valour and Loyalty he had ſhew'd in the Service of his Father of Glorious Memory during the Civill Warres. he was borne at *Sarſeden* in this County,

married ELIZABETH the Widdow of FRANCIS Lord DACRE of *Herſtmonceaux* in *Suſſex* by whom he had no iſſue, dyed att *London* the 22d. of *Aprill* 1679. and in the 68. year of his Age. *An. Dom.* 1679. Dacre.

MS. à Joſ. Bowles. Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In Glaſtonbury *Church in* Somerſetſhire.

Anno Ætatis ſuæ 56.

No. 308.

Here lyeth the Body of Captain HENRY GUTCH who left this Life for a better ye 3d day of May 1679. Gutch.

Reader, prepare betimes, All muſt along
Death ſpares nor Sex, nor Age, nor Weak, nor Strong;
There reſt ye Branches, Here the Oak doth lie,
Captains as meaner Men grow ſick & die.

Alſo here lyeth ye body of HENRY Son of Capt. HENRY GUTCH who departed this Life ye 10th. day of November 1682.

Aged 9 years.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In Pickenham *Church in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth interred the body of ANTHONY FISHER Eſq; eldeſt Son of WILLIAM FISHER of *Wisbech* in the Iſle of *Ely* & County of *Cambridge*, Eſq; who married ANNE the Eldeſt Daughter of Sr. THOMAS WILLIS of *Fen Ditton* in the County of *Cambridge* Baronet and had iſſue of her 4 Sons viz. ANTHONY, JOHN, THOMAS and WILLIAM, and one Daughter ANNE. He departed this Life ye 3d. of June 1679. No. 309. Fiſher. Willis.

In

An. Dom. 1579.

In ſpe beatæ Reſurrectionis.

Here alſo lyeth the Body of WILLIAM FISHER Gentleman only Brother of the aboveſaid ANTHONY FISHER Eſq; who dyed ye 21. of May 1683.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

No. 310. Piæ cineres

Aſhley. MARGARETÆ Uxoris GABRIELIS ASHLEY Generoſi
Heic juxta requieſcunt,
Mariti & Amicorum quam multo deſiderio
Inde ſcias,
Quod cum Conjugij munia, tum amicitiæ neceſſitudines,
Hæc amore pientiſſimo, has benevola amœnitate,
Fœlix adimpleverat,
Succubuit Calculi doloribus, qui vitam utcunq; abruperint,
Nunquam patientiam.
Peremptam lugent,
Conſors, (adverſæ valetudinis fidus ſolator.)
Filia, (maternæ virtutis ſpes & argumentum.)
Familiarum (quam ſibi devinxerat morum ſuavitate)
Frequens multitudo.
Tanti conſtat plorare Jacturam quibus ejus innotuit
Grande momentum;
Cæterum orbis fuſiùs illachrymaverit cui contigerat
Minus ſcire.
Obijt 9°. Cal. Julij
MDCLXXIX.
Ætatis ſuæ XXXI.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Fifield *Church in* Berkſhire.

On a mural Monument.

No. 311. CATHARINA EVANS,
Evans. GEORGIO DALE LL. D. ET UXORE PARENTIBUS,
Dale. OBSE-

Obsequentissimam se filiam gessit. Johanni Evans Viro satis Generoso nuptū data, fidissimam illi se præstitit Conjugem; Rei domesticæ nec imperitā, nec Indiligens Administra. rebus, præsertim Sacris, non rara minus Sexui Cognitione prælucens, quam singulari pietatis exemplo præiens; arctiori adhuc vinculo tam sibi quam Chro communi utriusq; sponso constrictum tenuit. et dum vixit tanquam vitæ melioris Cohæredem secum conversantem habuit. Hujus demum Vidua, propriorum expers liberorum, relicta, sororum liberis Matrem se potius quam Materteram præbuit; Nec ducente Solum Natura domui suæ Comūnis plus quam amoris Indicia; Sed et suadente gratia Domui etiam fidei parum vulgaris dedit Charitatis pignora: Ita indies Vivens uti moritura. Ita moriens ut in æternum victura. Castam animam in illius Christi sinum, quicum Sanctam Suavemq; diu coluerat communionem, Placide tandem fidenterq; expiravit. Nihilo minus gratiarum Bonorumq; operum quam annorum satura,
Die Jun. xxx. An Salut. MDCLXXIX. Æt. LXXIV.
Materteræ pientissimæ memoriam monumento
Hoc posteris tradendam curarunt
H. & M. Gunter. Gunter.

An. Dom. 1679.

On a Graveſtone on the Floor.

SANCTUM CATHARINÆ EVANS CADAVER, Evans.
SOLUTO NATURALI CUM ANIMA VINCULO,
NODO PLUSQUAM GORDIO,
NEXU SCILICET MYSTICO,
NEC EXTREMA ETIAM IN PUTREDINE SOLVENDO,
CAPITI CHRO ADHÆRESCENS.
SUAVI IN CHRO PERFRUENDÆ QUIETI,
DONEC SUPREMÆ DEMUM TUBÆ
CLANGORE RESUSCITABITUR,
HUIC TRADITUM EST DORMITORIO,
DIE JUL. IVto. ANo. SAL. MDCLXXIX.

MS. à Joſ. Bowles Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In

Here the Wicked ceaſe from trouble.
Here all our thoughts periſh.

Here the weary are at reſt
Here they ſleep in the duſt. No. 312.

Sr. Edmund Turner Knt.
The youngeſt Son of Christopher Turner

Dame Margaret Wife of Sr. Edmond Turner Knt. one of Turner.

An. Dom. 1679. Harrison.

TURNER of *Milton Erneyst* In the County of *Bedford* Esq; Born the 14°. Day of May 1619.
When a few Years are
Come I shall goe the Way
Whence I shall not return
And this Grave shall be
my house.

of the Daughters of Sr. JOHN HARRISON of *Balls* in the County of *Hertford* Knt. born the 30th. Day of July 1627. & Departed this Life for a better the same day of the Month 1679.
Leaving Issue 2 Sons
JOHN & CHRISTOPHER
And one Daughter
ELIZABETH.

That it may seem like the beautifull Gate of The Temple of God, That through this Grave & Gate of Death We may pass to our Joyfull Resurrection.

MS. Stanton.

In Rygate *Church in* Surrey.

No. 313. Parker.

Near this place lyeth interred the body of JOHN PARKER Esq; of *Frenchy* in this parish of *Rygate* he departed this Life the 26. of Nov. 1679. in the 75 year of his Age.
And also the body of Mrs. ANNE PARKER his Wife she departed this life the 6th. of February 1694. Aged 71. years.

MS. Bowles.

In Alt-Hucknall *Church in* Derbyshire.

No. 314. Hobbes.

CONDITA HIC SUNT OSSA
THOMÆ HOBBES
MALMESBURIENSIS:
QUI PER MULTOS ANNOS SERVIVIT
DUOBUS DEVONIÆ COMITIBUS,
PATRI, ET FILIO.
VIR PROBUS, ET FAMA ERUDITIONIS
DOMI FORISQ; VERE COGNITUS.
OBIIT ANNO DOMINI. 1679.
MENSIS DECEMBRIS DIE 4°.
ÆTATIS SUÆ 91.

MS. à Rev. Tho. Feilde S.T.B.

In

An. Dom. 1679.

In the Church-yard of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

No. 315. Bobart.

To the Pious Memory of
JACOB BOBART
A Native *German*
A Man of Great Integrity
Choſen by the Founder to be Keeper of the
Phyſick Garden
He dyed Feb: the 4th. 1679, in ye 81ſt.
Year of his Age.
As alſo of MARY his firſt Wife, who dyed
April ye 17th. 1655. & ANN his
ſecond Wife, who dyed Novem: 21ſt. 1696.
Together with four of their Children,
ANNE, CORDELIA, JOSEPH, & MARGARETT

And alſo ELIZABETH
Daughter of their Son
FILLEMAN BOBART.

MS———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Cloyſter of New College, Oxford.

No. 316. Neyes.

H. S. E.

FRANCISCUS
Filius unicus FRAN. & ELIZ. NOYES.
De *Burbich* in Agro *Wilts* Gen:
Tenerrimæ adhuc Ætatis, ſed
Provectioris Indolis Puer;
Scholæ adjacentis Spes, & Ornamentum.
Quam dum fertili, (at
Heu! non fœlici)
Literarum Studio impenſius decoraret,
Diuturna Tabe confectus,
Ex afflictâ hâc in æternam Vitam
Emigravit.

An. Dom. 1679.

Natus April. 12. } A°. Dni. { 1670.
Denatus Feb. 7. } { 1679/80.

MS. à Jacobo Martin A. M. è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Christ-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

N°. 317.

Hic
Dominũ Præstolatur
Lockey. Dr. Tho. Lockey *Londin:*
Eccleſiæ hujus Prebend.
Cui
Poſt *Romam* bis Aditam,
Nec Patria Sua diſplicuit, nec fides.
Cui
Favens Deus conſciam bonã
Cætera mediocria dedit,
Ut et Suo contentus viveret
Et Seipſo.
Obijt An°: Dni: 1679.
Ætatis 78.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In St. Michael's *Church,* Oxon.

H. S. E.

N°. 318. Stone.

Gulielmus Stone *Dorſetenſis* LL. Bacc.
Eruditione, Judicio, Pietate eximius,
Ingenio vero adeo ſupra fidem præcoci,
Ut juramenti ſuſcipiendo nondum maturus,
Gradum Academicum, quem abundè meruit,
Differre cogeretur.
Egregiam hanc adoleſcentiæ ſolertiam
Pari profectu ad Senectutem uſque præſtitit,
Et quam primum per ætatem licuit
Eccleſiæ *Winburnens:* loco natalitio
Sũmâ cum populi deſiderio præficiebatur.
Graſſante jam bello civili, Perduellium injurijs opportunus,
In exercitum Regium ſe recepit.

Ubi

Ubi per multos Labores, Damna, et pericula, *An. Dom* 1680.
Officio ſuo ſtrenue functus eſt.
Succumbente tandem cauſa optimâ, exteras Regiones
Inſigni Prudentiæ et Doctrinæ compendio peragravit.
Poſt fœlicem Caroli 2di. Reditum, *Wimburniæ* ſuæ reſtitutus eſt,
De amplioribus minimè ſollicitus.
Dein ætate morbiſq; ingraveſcentibus, *Oxoniam* remigrans,
Requiem qualem qualem in *Nov: Hoſpit: Aulæ* præfecturâ quæſivit,
Ubi diu corpore infirmo conflictatus,
Memoriâ tamen & Judicio ad extremum vegetus,
Opes egenis, animamq; Cœlo tradidit
X Kal. Vles. A. D. MDCLXXX.
Ætatis ſuæ LXX.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll: Nov. Oxon.

In Great Melton *Church in* Norfolk

Lector; Memento Mori: Hic jacet ſpe futuræ Re- N°. 319.
ſurrectionis Thomas Ward hujus alteriuſq; Eccle- Ward.
ſiæ Rector. Obijt decimo ſecundo die Septembris
Anno Ætatis 59. Añoq; Dñi 1680.
Dum Ludis tranſit Vita.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Roſcombe *Church in* Berkſhire.

Memoriæ Sacrum N°. 320.
Richardi Aldworth de *Stanlakes* in Agro *Wilton* Aldworth
Armigeri.
Qui flagrante per *Angliam* bello civili, Caroli primi Regis
Et Eccleſiæ partes ſanctiores cenſuit, Prælijs *Neobargenſibus*, *Briſtolienſi*, alijſq; fortiter interfuit, obfirmatâ in
Patriam, Principem, et Eccleſiam Fide.
Poſt reditum Caroli Secundi,
Reverendmo. Archipræſuli *Cantuar.* jmum. a Secretis, Dein
Regij Fiſci Auditoribus adſcriptus, inſtauratam Monarchiam, et
Eccleſiam *Anglicanam* pari fide ac animo recognovit,
Candidis Vir Moribus, et Antiquis;
Primævæ Religionis Cultor, ac Vindex.

An. Dom. 1680. Civilibus muneribus obeundis juſtus, et impiger,
In Pauperes liberalis, miſericors, et beneficus,
Amicis commodus et facilis, nec inimicis gravis.
Res aliorum ſuo ſæpe diſpendio procuravit,
Principes Viros ſibi morum probitate,
Univerſos benevolentia devinxit.

Gwyn. Ex ANNA conjuge GULMI. GWYN Arm. filiâ numeroſam Suſcepit Sobolem, Sex filios, totidemq; filias: Añorum inde et Curarum Satur, animam Deo reddidit 5°. Oct. 1680. ætatis 66. Una obdormiſcit ANNA uxor dilecta, et pia, Quæ per viginti fere quinq; años Marito ſuperſtes octogenaria major obijt 8°. Julij 1705.

Opt. Parentibus
Amoris et obſequij ergô
C. A. L. L. D. Mœrens
P.

MS. à Rev. Phil. Rideout. Cl.

In the Chancel of Dickelburgh *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 321. Barnard. CHRIS. BARNARD, fil. 2^dus. ROBTI BARNARD de *Langham* jux. *Wells* in Comitatu *Norff.* hujus Eccleſiæ per 58 Annos Rector. Et ALICIA ux. ejus, HENRICI CONGHAM de *Wells* Gen. et ANNÆ uxoris ejus filia. ALICIA obijt 21 Oct. 1660. æt. 62. alter 5 Oct. 1680. Æt. ſuæ 83.

Congham

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Little *or* Weſt Wretham *Church in* Norfolk.

Hodie mihi. Cras tibi.

N°. 322. Wotton. Here lyeth the body of SAMUEL WOTTON Doctor of Divinity & Miniſter of both the *Wrethams* who departed this Life the 4^th. of February & was buried the 6. 1680. aged 80 Years and 5 Months.

He Learn'd to live while he had breath
And ſo he lives even after death.

Here

Here (alſo) lyeth the body of ELIZABETH Wife of the ſaid Dr. WOTTON who dyed 1ſt. of Augt. 1679. aged 53. on the North ſide of this Stone lies SAMUEL WILLIAM & ELIZABETH their Children. *An. Dom.* 1680.

Their time was ſhort, the longer is their reſt
God calls them ſooneſt, whom he loveth beſt.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In St. Mary's *Church-yard in* Bury St. Edmunds *in* Suffolk.

An. Dom. 1681.

Hic jacet JOHANNES CLARKE Armiger et MARGARITA Uxor ejus ille obijt 30 Novembris 81. Hæc 11. Sepſ. 68. No. 323. Clarke.

Prope hos jacent THOMAS et BENJAMINUS Filij JOHANNIS et MARGARITÆ CLARKE ille obijt 7°. Decembris 77. Hic 28. Junij 75.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of MARY DELBRIDGE Relict of Mr. JOSEPH DELBRIDGE ſometime Mayor of this Town who departed this Life the 5th. day of February 1681. No. 324. Delbridge.

O Happineſs, Peace to theſe Reliques here,
Which every Particle deſerves to ſhare.
But leſt we ſhould her infant Sleep diſturb,
Let's weep in Silence & our Paſſions curb.
Let's only tell the World ſhe liv'd to be
A true Adorer of the Deity.
Her graceful Piety, & virtuous Life
Declin'd the jangling of conteſting Strife.
Her Zeal was hot, not giddy, open, proud,
Or like the empty noiſes of the Loud.
She like the towring Eagle ſoar'd above
Th' inferiour Clod in whch moſt faintly move
But here ſhe ſet——

As

An. Dom. 1681.

As the declining Sun gone down to night
Pleas'd with th' expected Rising of the Light.

MS. à Fran. Wise A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In the Parish Church of Tisbury *in* Wiltshire.

No. 325. Dove.

HIC JACET CORPUS PETRI DOVE
DE WESTHATCH
ARMIGERI.
QUI NATUS ERAT
VICESSIMO DIE DECEMBRIS
ANNO DOM.
1644.
OBIJT
VICESSIMO TERTIO DIE MARTIJ
ANNO DOM:
1681.
ÆTATIS SUÆ
31.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom. 1682.

In Stavely *Church in* Derbyshire.

No. 326. Frecheville. Musard.

Here lies the Mortall part of the Right Hon^ble. JOHN Lord FRECHEVILLE
Baron of *Stavely* Governour of *York* &
Descended from y^e Ancient & Noble ffamilies of the FRECHEVILLES Barons
of *Crich*, & of the MUSARDS Barons of *Stavely*.
Who departed this life Mar: 31. Anno Dñi 1682. Aged 76 years
the last Heire Male of his Name & Family.
ANNE CHARLOTT Lady FRECHEVILLE in memory of her dearest Lord & husband
Caused this Monument to be erected.

MS. à Rev. Tho. Feilde S. T. B.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

N°. 327. Sharp.

H. S. E.

RICARDUS, GULIELMI SHARP Gen.
Filius natu secundus,
Barbados

Insula

Insula natus, An. Dom. 1682.
Apud *Anglos*
Literarum Studijs educatus.
Mente firmâ ac purâ Juvenis,
Corpore debili, ac Ulcerato.
Qui
Bonas horas bene,
Malas optime
Collocavit:
Sic mori didicit nondum adultus.
Et breviori quidem
Peregrinacõne Feliciter confecta
Ad Patriam, vocante Deo,
lubens acceleravit.
VIII° Aprilis
Anno { Ætatis suæ XV.
Salutis nræ MDCLXXXII.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

Obdormit No. 328.
Hoc Reconditorio
MARGARETA GULIELMO WASTFELD Gen: Wastfeld.
Conjux.
Quæ puerperio Confecta,
Post vitam partui tenerrimo datam,
Suam ipsius brevi
deperdidit.
Tanti fuit Infantariæ peperisse!
Triduo bis acto,
Matrem huc usq; secuta est
MARGARETA Filiola.
Doloribus antea
Nunc cineribus utriusq; commixtis
Dedoluerunt.

Hæc 3°. Illa 2°. { Februarij { Anno { Ætat: XXII. Salut MDCLXXXII.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1683.

In Wymondham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 329. En Viator quod æquum eſt, Patris et filij
In eundem coactas Tumulum reliquias,
Idem antea nomen, gradum, facultatem adeptorum.
Diſcedenti Patri Decem. 15. 1679.
Filio ſuperſtite non defuit Monumentum.
Quo licet demum fatis functo
Aug. die 19°. Año Dom. 1683.
Hawys. Etiam dum JOHANNES HAWYS vivit.
Uterq; hominum memoriâ Egregius Medicus,
Uterq; apud Cœlites conſummatiſſimus Theologus.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Baddow *Church near* Chelmsford *in* Eſſex.

N°. 330. Below (near thoſe of his own
Mother and his only Son) is the
Body of the Reverend and pious
Adams. Mr. CHARLES ADAMS M. A. who
Having been a burning and ſhining
Light in this Church above XX.
years lived belov'd & dy'd lamented
of all that knew him
Departed hence Sept. 1. 1683.
Ætat. 45.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In the Chancel of Marſon *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

M. S.

N°. 331. RICHARDI CROKE Equitis
Croke. Servientis ad Legem;
Per viginti annos *Oxonij* Burgenſis,
per triginta Recordatoris,

Viriq;

Viriq; Carolo dilectissimi, *An. Dom.* 1683.
Deo, et Religioni vere Catholicæ semper devotissimi,
Clientibus fidelis,
et toti humano generi amicabilis:
Qui vixit omnibus amandus,
Obijtq; (15°. die Septembris An. Dñi 1683.
Ætatis suæ 60.) omnibus flendus,
præcipue filio suo mœstissimo Wright Croke,
Qui hoc, erga paternam virtutem, et ex amore suo
Optimo Parenti, monumentum posuit.
Prope etiam jacet Wright Croke Armiger,
Prædicti Richardi Croke filius hæresq;
Qui ex hâc Vitâ discessit 47. An. Ætat. Jun. 7. 1705.
Item Wright Croke Armigeri filij tres
Qui teneris in annis defuncti St.

MS. à Rev. Adams Coll. Linc. Oxon. Soc.

In Baddow *Church-yard near* Chelmsford *in* Essex. *An. Dom.* 1684.

Hic jacet Gulielmus Argall, No. 332.
Filius unicus Thomæ & Annæ. Argall.
Natus in Mundo,
Renatus in Ecclesia,
Coronatus in Cœlo.
Memoriæ ergo non morituræ
Pater ejus hoc mœrens posuit,
Matre in alteram *Nioben*
Tantum non transmutatâ.
Obijt
XII. Calend. Maij, IX Mense
Nativitatis suæ.
Anno Salutis MDCLXXXIV.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

An. Dom. 1684.

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

N°. 333. Boyſe. Here lyeth Interred the Body of JOHN BOYSE Junr. who dyed the firſt day of May 1684. in ye 6th. year of his Age.

Bleſt was the Prophet in his Heavenly Shade
But Oh! how ſoon did his Umbrella fade
Like our frail Bodies wch. being born of Clay
Spring in a Night & wither in a Day.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Ixworth Thorp *Church in* Suffolk.

P. M. S.

N°. 334. Hill. Quarto die menſis Maij Sepultus Ano { Domini 1684. / Ætatis 74. } JOHANNES HILL.

Pervigil per annos 24. hujus Eccleſiæ Parochus jam quiete dormit. Æternam vero præſtolans Vigiliam ſic feliciter per Tumulum tranſitur ad Cœlum.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Walthamſtow *Church in* Eſſex.

N°. 335.

Hic è propinquo *Depoſitum* jacet
Quicquid fuit mortale
Conyers. TRISTRAMI CONYERS, Servientis ad Legem,
Filij et Hæredis GULIELMI CONYERS Servientis
ad Legem, e MARIA filia FRANCISCI
Hervey. HERVEY Militis Juſticiarij de *Banco*.
Una cum
Lectiſſima Conjuge WINEFRIDA, Filia
Gerard. GILBERTI GERARD de *Harrow* ſuper *Montem*
In Agro *Middleſexiæ* Baronetti.
TRISTRAMUS inter Sæculi ſui
Juriſconſultos claruit.
WINEFRIDA, naturæ dotibus, pietate,

Munificentia erga pauperes nulli ceſſit.
Numeroſam habuit prolem,
Filios quinque, Filiaſque Sex,
Ex his vero tres ſolum ſuperſtites,
JOHANNES, GERARDUS, et MARIA,
Parentes deſideratiſſimos ſerius
Ocyus ſequuturi.

An. Dom 1684.

TRISTRAMUS } obijt { 8. Auguſti } 1684. { Ætat. } 64.
WINEFRIDA } { 5. Aprilis } 1694. { } 69.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinſon A. M. & R. S. S.

In Baddow *Church near* Chelmsford *in* Eſſex.

THOMAS WHITEBRED Eſq;
Departed this Life Septembr the 27. 1684.
Aged 99 Years.

N°. 336. Whitebred.

Softly, Freind, ſoftly, check thy ſaucy foot,
That rudely tramples near this aged duſt,
That duſt, whilſt into life and vigour put,
Made the third Siſter her own Act miſtruſt;
The fatal knife almoſt a Century
Ruſty and blunt and uſeleſs laid by:
Till in her fearful hand the blade ſhe took,
And ſhook, & trembled when She gave the Stroake.
When others left off living he began,
A Youth at fourty, & at ſixty Man;
His Strength & parts at ſeventy in their prime,
Others October was but May with him.
Undauntedly he fought for two good Kings,
Princes as great as were their Sufferings.
Till preſt with years the fatal Union broake,
And then down, Ah! down fell this Sturdy Oake.
The fatning Dew which on the Branches fell,
Cheard and ſupply'd the Wants of all below
His fame let *Braintree*, *Baddoe*, *Bocking* tell
How his kind hand ſupply'd the Ageds Woe.
Who by his Charity as by Omnipotence
Reſtor'd the Blind, to withered Limbs gave ſence,

An. Dom. 1684.

Nor was his bounteous hand determin'd here,
His Zeal inſpir'd him with a higher Care;
A yearly Contribution he allow'd
To preach the Paſſion of his bleeding God.
Pleas'd with a view of what he thus deſign'd
By his own generous hand and pious Mind
Sigh'd, *All was well*, and quietly reſign'd.
Vide ſub Ann. 1668.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 337.

Audi Viator,
ſive ſis extraneus, ſive incola,
non leve pretium moræ.
Ipſa materia Vatem fere terruit,
at tandem compoſuit.
non fortunæ lugemus caſum,
Sed Providentiæ cultum ut decet
cedimus.
Hic parvo jacet in loco
Cooper. JOANNES COOPERUS ſenior,
Domi foriſq; ſatis notus
propter notiora et
potiora.
Ab optimis, id eſt Amicis, deſideratus eſt,
et Inimicis non ingratus fuit;
Nec ſui ut auguror, unquam erit
ingrata Memoria.
Obijt Anno a Salute reſtituta
Oct. 3°. 1684.
Vixit Annos 63.
Et vivit in æternum hoc
Nulli dubium.
Hæres inter Hæredes primus
Hoc Monumentum ponendum
curavit.
THO. COOPER 1704.
Mrs. ELIZ: COOPER Dec. 7. 1715. Aged 73.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1684.

In Petersfield *Church in* Hantshire.

M. S.

THO. LOVE Gen. Viri maxime pij, ab Amicis et ab egenis desideratissimi, Omnis virtutis in Deum, et in Proximum Exemplaris.
per varios morborum cruciatus tacito pede iter confecit,
Tandemque Salutis, quietisque Portu potitus est.
Obijt 7. die Feb. Anno Dñi 1684.
Ætatis suæ 69.
Justorum grata memoria.

N°. 338. Love.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinson A.M. & R.S.S.

On a brass Plate on the Ground, on the North side of the Body of Salisbury *Cathedral, near the Iron Chapel.*

In Expectance of a blessed Resurrection
Here lyeth Interr'd ye Body of Sr. GILES HUNGERFORD of *Coalston* in ye County of *Wilts* Knt. fifth Son of Sr. ANTHONY HUNGERFORD of *Black Bourton* in ye County of *Oxon* Knt. He married two Wives. The first FRANCES third Daughter and Coheiress of Sr. GEORGE CROKE of *Waterstock* in ye County of *Oxon* Knt. One of the Justices of the Kings Bench in ye Reigne of King CHARLES ye first and Relict of RICHARD JERVICE eldest Son of Sr. THOMAS JERVICE of *Freefolk* in ye County of *Hampshire* Knt. The second MARGARITE ninth Daughter of Sr. THO: HAMPSON of *Topley* in ye County of *Bucks* Barr. by whome he had MARGARITE his only Daughter
He departed this life ye 7th. Day of March $168\frac{4}{5}$.
Aged 70 years & 6 Months.

N°. 339. Hungerford. Croke. Jervise. Hampson

The

An. Dom. 1684.

The best of Subjects, Husbands, Fathers lyes
Beneath this Stone Just truly Loyall Wise.
The Ornament of his most ancient Name
To which he gave more than he took of Fame,
Which still will beare on her immortal Wings
The Man true to his Country's interest & Kings.

Here lyeth also ye Body
of Dame MARGARET Relict
of ye said Sr. GILES HUNGERFORD
who was a most affectionate
Wife and Mother, Friendly to
her neighbours, charitable
to ye Poor and belov'd of all.
She dyed Decembr. ye 4th. in ye
year of our Lord 1711.
of her age 82.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1685.

N° 340. Arlington Henry, *Earl of*

In Euston *Church in* Suffolk.

HENRICUS Comes et Baro de *Arlington*, Vicecomes de *Thetford*, Sermo. Regi CAROLO 2do per 12 Annos a Secretis, nunc Hospitij ipius Dñus Camerarius, Nobilissimiq; Ordinis Perisscelidis, Anno Salutis M.D.C.LXXVIo. Regniq; dicti Regis Domini Sui Clemmi. (Cui sua omnia debet devovetq;) XXVIIIo. Eccleſiam hanc Reædificavit, Semperq; memor dubij Viventium Status, quos Mors premit Opprimetq; certissima, Hunc Sepulturæ locum addidit, Quo sui Suorumq; Requiescant Cineres, Spe beatæ Resurrectionis ad æterna gaudia, propter passionem, Mortem ac Merita *Jesu Christi* Domini nostri ac Salvatoris.

In a Vault at the Head of his Coffin.

The Right Honorable HENRY Earle of *Arlington* Lord Chamberlaine of his Majesties housholds dyed the 28 day of July 1685. in the 67. year of his Age.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In

An. Dom. 1685.

In Jesus College *Chapel in* Oxford.

No. 341. Jenkins.

Depositum
Illustrissimi Viri Dñi Leolini Jenkins
L. L. Doctoris, et Equitis Aurati,
Admiralitatis *Angliæ*, et Curiæ Prærogativæ *Cantuariensis* Judicis,
Et Sereniſſimæ Regiæ Majestati a Sanctioribus Consilijs.
Ille
Lanctrisantiæ Silurum, Honesta Familia natus,
Literis a prima Juventute Liberaliter Imbutus,
Et Collegio *Jesu*, in Universitate *Oxonienſi* admotus,
Egregia illic edidit optimæ Indolis Specimina;
Donec ob Fidem Regi Præstitam, Democraticorum Furoribus proscriptus,
Solum vertere, et in *Galliam* Secedere cogeretur.
Academia vero una cum Principe restituta,
Collegij *Jesu* Socius, mox Præfectus renunciabatur:
Deinceps Legationes crebras Augustissimi Regis Caroli nomine,
Feliciter administravit,
Primum ad Regem *Galliarum* missus,
Postea *Coloniæ*, nec non *Novomagi* Pacis *Europæ* Sequester,
Finitimorum undique Principum Bella sopivit,
Nec minus Domi quam Foris utilis:
Secretarius Status Primarius,
Conjuratorum per *Angliam* Molimina
Vigilijs suis detexit, Consilijs dissipavit,
Demum Missione Honorifica ab Indulgentissimo Principe donatus,
Secessum petijt, ut Deo et Æternitati unice vacaret:
Viribusq; quas in Publica Commoda impenderat, exhaustis,
Et Morbo Diutino Confectus,
Sanctissimam Animam Deo reddidit
Sept. 1. An. MDCLXXXV. Ætat. LXIII.
Tumulum Sortitus, ubi Prima Literarum Tyrocinia Posuit,
Eo in Collegio quod Vivus Patrocinio fovit,
Moriens vero Hæredem Scripsit,
Et tantum non denuo fundavit.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

An. Dom. 1685.

In the Chancel of Stanton *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 342. Capell. Here lyeth the body of Mr. WILLIAM CAPELL Son of GAMALIEL CAPELL D.D. and Grandſon to Sr. ARTHUR CAPELL of *Little Hadham* in *Hertfordſhier* who left this life upon *Chriſtmas* Day in the year of our Lord 1685. in the 39. year of his Age. He married JANE one of the Daughters and Coheirs of Mr. WILLIAM CLARKE of *Chisfield* in *Hertfordſhire*, and had Children by her two Sons and two daughters. MARY, ARTHUR, WILLIAM, HENRIETTA MARIA, which were all living at his deceaſe.

Clarke.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Goodleigh *Church near* Barnſtaple *in* Devonſhire.

N°. 343. Cooke.

Deponuntur
Hic Exuviæ CAROLI COOKE
Art. Mag. è Coll. *Oriel* in
Univerſitate *Oxon.* & hujus
Eccleſiæ Rectoris. Qui
Morbidæ præſentis Vitæ
Tædio, & futuræ deſiderio
Languens, ad æternam
Aſpiravit requiem
1°. Febr. Anno Domni. 1685.
Et Ætatis ſuæ 40.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1686.

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

N°. 344. Wakeman. Subtus jacet Depoſitum DELBRIDGIJ WAKEMAN filij GULIELMI WAKEMAN Gen. e MARIA uxore ejus, Qui obijt 26. Die Martij Anno Domini 1686. Ætatis ſuæ 3°.

I have

I have often heard that Life is but a Play — *An. Dom.* 1686.
Where Men come in & act & so away;
'Twas true in him who scarce the World had seen
But took his Leave & Conge straight again.
So sweet a Child y^t Earth & Heaven strove
Whose he should be Gods or his Parents Love.
All but his Age was masculine & great
An early presage of his future State
Had nature given Life a longer Date.
But match'd he was: so ratheſt fruits are found
To wither & drop sooneſt on the ground.

MS. à Fr. Wise A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In Hinton *Church in* Northamptonshire.

Here lyeth — N°. 345.
the Body of
SALATHIEL CREWE — Crewe.
Esq;
the 4^th^. Son of
S^r^. THOMAS CREWE
late of *Stean*
in this County K^nt^.
who died y^e^ 18^th^. of April
in the Year of our
Lord 1686.
Ætat. 73.

MS. à Jos. Bowles, Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In the Chancel of Great Livermere *Church in* Suffolk. — *An. Dom.* 1687.

Here lyeth the body of MAURICE CLAXTON — N°. 346.
Esq; buried the 19. day of July — Claxton.
Anno Dom. 1687.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1687.

In Thame *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

H. S. E.

N°. 347. Carter.

THOMAS CARTER DE NORTH-WESTON GENEROS:
ET
CATHARINA UXOR EJUS.
OBIJT ILLE 22^do^. DIE SEPTEMBRIS ANNO DŌNI 1687^mo^.
ANNO ÆTATIS SUÆ 91°.
ILLA 29°. DIE AUGUSTI ANNO DŌNI 1689^no^.
ET ÆTATIS SUÆ 78^vo^.
IN MEMORIA ÆTERNA ERINT JUSTI.

MS.——*Pecke ex Aula Cervin. Oxon.*

In Barnſtaple *Church in* Devonſhire.

M. S.

N°. 348. Harris.

RICARDI HARRIS hujus Oppidi Præt.
Merc. necnon Filiarum 4^r^. quarum priores
DOROTHEA, NAOMI & MARIA Virginitatis
Flore decedentes Unicam Matris ſpem
Fecerunt ELIZABETHAM, pluribus, ijſdem
Parem, Morum candore, ſuavitate indolis,
vero ſenſu Religionis, quam tam ſincerè
et humiliter coluit, ut facile ſexûs ſui
et ætatis audiat Ornamentum & Poſterorũ
Deſiderium; Quæ poſtquam paucos Annos
Conjugio exiſſet, eoque tentaſſet quid brevi
Poſſet Virtus in utroque ſtatu, Vidua tandem
Cœlo matura Corporis Exuvias hic
Depoſuit, & uti vixit altâ pace com-
poſita, ita prope hunc locum requieſcit cum
Bear. Marito BEAR Filio 2^do^. GEORGIJ M. D. in
Spem bonæ Reſurrectionis. obijt Nov. 15. A^no^. 1688.
Hoc Monumentum poſuit Marito & Filijs
Martyn. Chariſſimis ELIZABETHA HARRIS olim MARTYN
Filia JOHANNIS Armigeri de *Exon.* Uxor &
Parens triſtiſſima mox ſequutura.
Obijt denuo ELIZABETHA HARRIS ſupra nominata 8°. 10^bris^. 1698.

MS. à Fran. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1688.

In St. Pancras *Church-yard*, Middlesex.

N°. 349. Finshamp

Here lyeth y^e body of
RICH^d. FINSHAMP
the son of JOHN FINSHAMP
of *Outwell* Esq; in the
County of *Norfolke*
Who dyed y^e 3^d. of Feb.
$168\frac{8}{9}$. Whom God hath
taken into his mercy
in the 55^th. year of his Age.

This Monument erected by
a Particular Friend who
Hath an Honour for his
Memory.

Ex Autog.

In the Chancel of Illington *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 350. Churchman.

Here lyeth the body of S^r. JOHN CHURCHMAN Kn^t. sometime Patron of this Church, who suddainly departed this Life the 24. day of February in the 56. year of his Age and in the year of our Lord Christ 1688.

Moriendo perpetuam vitam Lucramur.

This is upon an Altar Tomb, and at the Foot of it are two small Stones, the one for Gore Churchman, *Son of* William Churchman *Esq; and* Susan *his Wife, who died* 12. *January* 1692. *aged* 9 *Months, the other for* Susan *their Daughter an Infant, buried April* 23. 1692.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1689.

In Livermore Magna *Church-yard in* Suffolk.

N°. 351. Sackings. * *Sic in Saxo.*

Here lyeth the body of WILLIAM SAKINGS he dyed the 28. of March 1689. He was * *Forkner* to King CHARLES the firſt, King CHARLES the 2d, & King JAMES the 2d.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Yarnton *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

N°. 352.

In hopes of a
Joyfull Reſurrection
Here lyes JANE
Viſcounteſs TIVIOT eldeſt
Daughter of the ſecond Sr. THO:
SPENCER Bart. of this place, Wife
to ROBERT Lrd. Viſcount TIVIOT
Second Son to WILLIAM Lrd SPENCER
of *Worm-leighton* deceaſed
ye 10th. of June 1689.
Immodicis brevis eſt ætas
et rara Senectus.

Tiviot, Jane, *Viſcounteſs.* Spencer.

MS. à Joſ. Bowles Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In Eye *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 353. Lomax. Heydon.

Here lyeth interred the body of MIRABELLA LOMAX Wife to LAUR. LOMAX Eſq; and ſecond daughter to the Auncient & Noble Sr. JOHN HEYDON of *Baconſthorpe* in *Norff.* Knt. & General of ye Ordinance to King CHARLES the 1ſt. & one of his privy Council who departed this Life the 2d. day of May in the * *Sic in MS* 63. year of * his Age Año Dñi 1702.

Here alſo lyeth the body of WILLIAM HEYDON Eſq; 2d Son to Sr. JOHN HEYDON & laſt Male of that family who departed the 17. day of Septemb. Año Dñi 1689. Requieſcant in Pace. Amen.

MS. à Tho. Martin. Gen. Thetford.

Under

Under Biſhop Ward's *Monument in* Salisbury *Cathedral.*

Ad Præſulis infra Sepulti pedes juxtà conditur, illi et genere et
Nomine conjunctiſſimus nepos, SETHUS WARD junior, hujus Eccleſiæ Canonicus,
et Theſaurarius; Collegij B. *Mariæ Wintonienſis*, Socius, nec non, Eccleſiæ
de *Brightwell* in hâc Diœceſi, Rector. Vir, cui ad ingenium optime â
Natura comparatum, Eruditionis Variæ ac pulchræ Cultura, ab Inſtitutione Almæ matris
Oxonienſis, in Collegio *Wiccamico*, acceſſit. Quâ tamen nec affectatê nec
Arroganter unquam uſus, plus alijs placebat, quam ſibi. nec diſpar illi Genius
etiam in fortunæ bonis. Animus inter opes non modicas Modeſtus ac moderatus,
Tranquillus, Æqualis, nec ſibi nec alijs Moleſtus. In Amicis Excolendis
Fidelis, Stabilis, & Beneficus. In Hoſpites, proximos, propinquos, ac pauperes
Liberalitatis incircumſcriptæ ac indefeſſæ, id eſt *Patrui* Æmulæ,
Utpote non Facultatum magis, illius, quam Munificentiæ Hæres. Teſtis Hæc
Ipſa Moles Illius Æternitati Sacra. Cui abſolvendæ, dum tota gratitudine
Incumbit, heu! Neſcius adornavit ſibi; Supremoq; tam Colendi Capitis
Honori, imperfecto Molimine præreptus, ſuo Cinere parentavit. Quàm
bene defuiſſet tam pio Operi tam Opimum Decus! Obijt
Maij $\overline{XI}$ A°. D$\overline{m}$ $\overline{M.D.C.XC.}$ Ætat. ſuæ XLIII.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1690. N°. 354. Ward.

In

An. Dom. 1690.

In the Chancel of Berdwell *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 355.

Christ is Risen
And in hope also that it shall Rise againe
Lyeth here the body of
Read. S^r. CHARLES CROFT READ
Croftes. Grandson of S^r. CHARLES CROFTES
Hee had to Wife MARY
Hewet. One of the Daughters of S^r. THOMAS HEWET
of *Pishobury* in *Hartfordshire*
By whome he had 7 Children
whereof four are yet living
JANE, CHARLES, BRIGET and THOMAS
He dyed the 9^th. of October 1690.
In the 38 year of his Age.

Tantillum Valuit apud non exorandas Sorores
Votum illud Morientis Fratris.
Vive tuo Frater Tempore, Vive Meo.

Vide sub Ann. 1651, 1678.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Great Massingham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 356.

Per varios Casus
Hic jacet (et inturbatum jaceat)
Berege. Corpus JOHAÑIS BEREGIJ D. D.
Qui fuit filius JOHAÑIS BEREGIJ
S. T. D. et hujus Ecclesiæ Rector
Obijt nono die Mensis Novembris Anno
Dõmi 1690. Sacrificium Deo.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In

An. Dom. 1691.

In the Chancel of Evenly aliàs Imly *Church* in Northamptonſhire.

HERE LIETH the body of WILLIAM LEVINZ of this Pariſh Eſq: deſcended from ye ANTIENT Family of ye LEVINZS of *Levinz Hall* in ye County of *Weſtmore land* who departed this Life the 23d of April in the year of our Lord 1691. and in ye 89th year of his Age. N°. 357. Levinz.

MS. à Rev. Joh. Davys Aul. Cervin. apud Oxon. Vice Principale.

In Jeſus College *Chapel*, Oxford.

M. S.

Viri Integerrimi Æternum Colendi, HENRICI MAURICE S.T.D. In Hac Acad. Prof. Marg. Hujus Collegij olim Socij, Eximij Decoris, atque Ornamenti: Dubium enim an Naturæ Dotibus inſtructior, An Animi Virtutibus fuerat: Utriſque certe Inſtructiſſimus. Sagaci Ingenio, Acri Judicio, Memoria felici fretus, Humaniorum Literarum Curriculum, Nec perfunctorie emenſus, Ad Sanctiora ſerio properavit Studia: Evaſitq; plane Conſummatiſſimus, Cum Vita, tum Voce Theologus. Eccleſiæ *Anglicanæ* Decus fuit, et Columen, Cujus Fidem Sanctiſſimis Moribus ornavit, Et jura Scriptis egregijs aſſeruit. Schiſmaticos latè graſſantes Adortus Fudit, et Fregit: Diſciplinam vindicavit, Primævus ipſe, Primævam. N°. 358. Maurice.

Profeſ-

An. Dom. 1691.

Profeſſoriam recens Adepto Lauream,
Penſumq; grande meditanti,
Inopina prorſus interceſſerunt Fata:
Hui quam Præmatura.

Apoplexia corrept: ob. 3°. Cal. Nov. A.M.D.C.XCI. Ætat. XLIV. Nat. eſt in Inſula *Monæ* Sepult. in Eccles. Paroch. de *Newington* in Agr. *Oxon.* Cujus fuerat Rector Meritiſſimus.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

An. Dom. 1692.

In the Chancel of Fakenham Magna *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 359. Near hereunto lyeth the body of Mr. REYNOLDS
Taylor. TAYLOR who married REBECCA Daughter of CHRI-
Turnor. STOPHER TURNOR of *Wittleſey* in the Iſle of *Ely* and County of *Cambridge* Eſq; late High Sherriffe of that County by whom he had left two hopefull Children, THOMAS & REBECCA. He was Son of Thos TAYLOR Eſq; Lord of this Mannor and Patron of this Church by FAITH his Wife Daughter and ſole heir of
Reynolds JOHN REYNOLDS of *Fennditton* in the County of *Cambr:* Gent: truly deſcended of a younger Branch of that Gener: Family of REYNOLDS of *Bumſtead* in *Eſſex* & of *Bury St. Edmds.* in this County. Which Thos was Son of WILLIAM TAYLOR of *Bradley* in the County of *Southton* Eſq; by BARBARY Daughter
Hanbury. of Thos HANBURY Eſq; deſcended of the ancient & right Worſhipfull Family of HANBURY of *Hanbury* in the County of *Worſter.* which WILLIAM was Son of Thos TAYLOR of *Bradley* Eſq; by MARY Daugh-
Shotbolt. ter of JOHN SHOTBOLT of *Yardly-place* in the County of *Hartford* Eſq; which Thos. was Son of THOMAS TAYLOR of *Batterſey* Eſq; by CICELY Daughter of
Walker. ANTONY WALKER Eſq; of the Wardrobe to K. HEN. 8. Q. MARY & Q. ELIZ. which Thos. was Son of JOHN TAYLOR of *Haſleden Grange* in the Pariſh of *Rodmorton* & County of *Glouceſter* Eſq; by MARGA-
Ramſey. RET Siſter & ſole Heir of Sr. Thos. RAMSEY Kt. which JOHN by ſeveral Steps or Deſcents was truly deſcended

descended from Thos Taylor of *Carliſle* in the County of *Cumberland* Eſq; whoſe iſſue fell down in the eldeſt line unto Thos Taylor Eſq; ſlain at the Seidge of *Muttrell* in *France* Aº. 36. H. 8. and by his death unto Edmd. Taylor his Brother alſo ſlain in the Battle of *Muſſleborough* in *Scotland* Aº. 1. Ed. 6. and by his death unto John Taylor of *London* Eſq; whoſe Daugh. & ſole Heir was married to Sr. Tho. Freake of *Searne* in the County of *Dorſett* Kt. by whom She left a moſt Flouriſhing Family & Eſtate. The sd Reynolds T: was a moſt indulging Husband to his Wife, a Tender Father to his Children, and a Dutifull Son to his Father. He was piouſly Inclined, of an honeſt hart, true to his Friend and beloved of all that did know him. He departed this life the tenth day of May 1692. *An. Dom.* 1692. Freake.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In St. Dunſtan's *Church-yard at* Stepney. *An. Dom.* 1693.

Here lyeth the Body of Christopher Henley Late of *Ratcliff* Deceaſed July ye 2d. *Año Dom.* 1693. Aged 50Ye: 7Mo: 8Da: N°. 360. Henley.

Concealʼd from Cares beneath this Marble lyes
His ſacred Reliques which againe muſt riſe
Remote from humane Diſcords unoppreſt
In theire cold Urne his peaceful Aſhes reſt,
Snatch'd into Earths dark boſome free from all
Thoſe Troubles which A Mortall Life befall.
O Pious Reader know his living Juſt
Procures his quiet Slumbers in the Duſt.
His virtuous Deeds Crown his unthinking Clay
Erect a Monument without Decay
Raiſing his *Soul* to *Everlaſting Day.*

An. Dom. 1639.

H is Wife and Childrens griefe their teares reveal
E ach find their loſs too Weighty to conceal
N o unjuſt act through his whole race we find
L oveing he liv'd and Juſt to all Mankind.
E aſie he ſleeps till Heaven ſhall Raiſe his Duſt
Y eilding his Soul to the Manſions of the Juſt.

Ex Autog.

In Petersfield *Church in* Hantſhire.

N°. 361. Aylwin. Love.

MARIA Conjunx dilectiſſima THOMÆ AYLWIN Medicinæ Doctoris, et Filia RICHARDI LOVE Armigeri, et BARBARÆ ejus uxoris, Mater MARIÆ Filiæ Unicæ, Pietate, veroque amore erga Deum, charitate ac morum ſuavitate erga proximos, condecorata, huic Mundo inani valedixit, et ad Deum ſuum omnipotentem Creatorem migravit xviij die Auguſti An. Dom. 1693.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinſon A. M. & R. S. S.

In the Chancel of Ampton *Church in* Suffolk.

M. S.

No. 362. Calthrope.

To the Pious Memory of Mrs. DOROTHY CALTHROPE 2d Daughter of JAMES CALTHROPE late of *Ampton* Eſq; by Dame DOROTHY his Wife: This Virgin Foundreſſe of the Almeſhouſe left this life for a better 8th. Nov. A. D. 1693.

A Virgin Votary is oft in Snares
This ſafely vow'd and made the poor her heirs.

Upon her Grave-ſtone.

The Body of Mrs. DOROTHY CALTHROPE
A Virgin Obijt 8th. day of November
An°. Dom. 1693.

I troubled no mans duſt
Let others be to me as Juſt.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1693.

In Pilton *Church near* Barnſtaple *in* Devonſhire.

MEMORIÆ SACRUM
GEORGIJ HUME PARENTIBUS VERE
GENEROSIS NATI, IN ACADEMIJS
EDENBURGENSI ET ANDRANA APUD
SCOTOS ARTIUM MAGISTRI.
VIRI { PIETATE, LITERIS, ELEEMOSYNIS, COMITATE } CONSPICUI
QUI POST ANNOS PROPE QUINQ; VIGINTI
PUERIS ELEMENTANDIS FELICITER INCUBUIT,
ET ACADEMIAS NOSTRAS QUINGENTIS AD MINUS
DISCIPULIS SUPPEDITAVIT
SE TANDEM AB ISTIS LABORIBUS AMOVEBAT
UT DEO VACARET.
QUICQUID MORTALE FUIT DEPOSUIT 3°. DIE JANUARIJ
ANNO { DOM 1693. / ÆTATIS 80. }

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

No. 363. Hume.

In New Buckenham *Church in* Norfolk.

GULIELMUS BARBER hujus Parochie Gen. obijt 24. die Jan.

Anno { Xti: 1693: / Ætat. 84: }

Ille Senex omni ut Clero Succurreret ævo
Pauperibuſq; pijs munera larga dedit
Ditibus exemplo ſemper ſua ſint benefacta
Laudent participes proq; Datore Deum.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

N°. 364. Barber.

In the Chancel of Old Buckenham *Church in* Norfolk.

P. M. S.

MARIA

HENRICI SCARBOROUGH de *Walſham Boreali* in Com: *Norff.*

No. 365. Scarborough.

An. Dom. 1693. Kendall.

Norff. Generosi, MAURITIJ KENDALL de eadem Ar-
-migeri, ELIZth. et MARIÆ KENDALL sobolum,
Filia, Uxor, Mater,
Observantissima, Dilectissima, Pientissima;
Nec minus Deo q̄ amicis fidelis.
Corpus in terra hic repositum,
Virtutes in prole bonis auspiciis elucent,
Spiritus in Cœlo Triumphat.
Anno { Ætat.
Dom: 1693.

MS. P.L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1694. N°. 366. Ingram.

In Baddow *Church near* Chelmsford *in* Essex.

Sub hoc venerabili Saxo tumulatus est
JOHANNES INGRAM,
Filius Ecclesiæ *Anglicanæ* vere Primitivæ educatus,
Ad dignitatem Patris ejusdem merito vocatus:
In eadem per bina lustra sedulo vigilatus,
Deinde a multis amatus
In plures obijt, a plurimis ploratus,
Undecimo Calend. Maij
Anno Salutis Restoratæ
MDCXCIV.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

N°. 367. Lambert.

Sub hoc marmore Sacratiores dormiunt Cineres
Reverendissimi THOMÆ LAMBERT
Sanctæ Theologiæ Professoris, cui in Collegio
Sacrosanctæ Trinitatis,
Apud *Oxonienses* Philosophiæ & Theologiæ
initium contigit feliciter auspicari.
Qui de *Boyton* & *Sherrington* Rector erat
verè Sedulus, & Orthodoxus;
in hâc Ecclesiâ Cathedrali, CAROLO Secundo
Sacellanus domesticus Anno 1667.

deinde

deinde in Canonicatum, & Archidiaconatum ejuſdem Eccleſiæ, meritò admiſſus; *An. Dom.* 1694.
Cujus defuncti exemplo, dum inter vivos
(inæſtimabili
ut cum Theſauro) abunde locupletamur,
nihil enim innotuit, vel
potuit innoteſcere, quod non in lucro
Viventium deputabitur,
Et nobis imitari
non Vehementiſſimè perſuadebit,
Cujus Integritas Regi, & Eccleſiæ,
in omnibus ſemper fida & impavida fuit,
Cujus benignitas egenis, &
Pauperibus, ſecundum Salvatoris noſtri inſtitutum,
Ου θεαθῆναι ſed ſine
omni buccinatione, larga & perhoſpitalis emicuit,
Quid plura? piè vixit,
pieque moriebatur, ut ſic vivatis, ut ſic moriamini,
ſolummodo reſtat obſecrandum, viatores,
Seculis donatus perennibus, Charus Deo,
Et omnibus, obijt vigeſimo
Nono Decembris 1694.
& Annos numerabat 78.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Berdwell *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyes the body of Mrs. Bridget Reade Widdow Relict of Thomas Reade Eſq; and Daughter of Sr. Charles Crofts Knt. She dyed the 8 day of March Anº. Ætat. ſuæ 80. Añoq; Dñi 1694. No. 368. Reade. Croftes.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

Hoc eſt ſacrum Depoſitum Reverendi admodum Magiſtri Hill, in Collegio *Chriſti* inter *Athænas Oxonienſes* Studentis, No. 369. Hill.

De

An. Dom. 1694.

De *Knoyle* in Comitatu *Wilts* Rectoris,
et deinde hujus
Eccleſiæ Canonici Reſidentiarij,
imo propter meritam
et notabilem Regiæ Majeſtatis CAROLI
ſecundi gratiam electi & promoti.
Qui poſt multos & ſeros annos
Omnibus, ſed huic præſertim Eccleſiæ
Largâ manu beneficus, ſoli
Deniquè *Chriſto* devotus & conſecratus.
Vigeſimo Martij annoq; Dñi $169\frac{4}{5}$.
Obijt & expiravit.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1695.

N°. 370. Heigham Skippon.

In Barrow *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth y^e^ Body of Madam SUSAN HEIGHAM
Daughter of LUKE SKIPPON Doctor
of Divinity and Wife to CLEMENT HEIGHAM Eſq;
Miniſter of this Pariſh.
She departed this Life in great Tranſports of
Joy Auguſt y^e^ 14^th^. 1695.

Reader take my Advice ſerve the Lord in all
Humilitye of Mind as She did; Do all things from
An ardent Love of God as She did; Breath after
God and Holineſſe as She did; Be as pure in heart
And Life as She was. Be as reſign'd to the Will of
God as She was, Be as tender and Charitable
And as zealous to do good to the Souls
And Bodyes of all thy Fellow Chriſtians as She
Was, and dye in the Unitye of the Church as She
Did, and then thy Soul may be fill'd with Joy
In the Holy Ghoſt upon thy dying Bed
As Hers was.

Reader pray for me that I may ſo live and
Dye as She Dyed

CLEMENT HEIGHAM.

Ex Autog.

In

An. Dom. 1695.

In the Church-yard at Eye *in* Suffolk.

Hoc in Sepulchro requieſcit Corpus THOMÆ BROUNI, Nº. 371. Browne.
Scholæ Publicæ Moderatoris Digniſſimi,
Grãmatici Inſignis, *Lilij*, aut *Cambdeni* Æmuli,
Græcæ, & latinæ Linguæ peritiſſimi,
Omnis Politioris Literaturæ vere Magiſtri,
Vitæ, & morum integritate Eximij,
Candore, Probitate, & mirâ erga omnes
Humanitate Celeberrimi,
Sinceræ & non Fucatæ Pietatis, rari Exempli,
Viri deniq; omnibus numeris tantum non abſoluti,
Qui cum Teneram Juventutem literis,
Boniſq; Moribus, Summa Cum Fide & Induſtria
Per multos annos Excoluiſſet,
Tandem Senio Confectus, Laudis Satur,
Et Maturus Cœlo, è Vivis exceſſit
Año Dñi 1695. Ætatis ſuæ 79.

Sic omnes Libitina rapit, Juveneſq; Seneſq;
Miſcentur Tenebris, et Cinis unus erunt.
Sed tua Laus O BROUNE viget, Semperq; Vigebit,
Dum Schola, dum Pueri, dumq; Magiſter erit.

Abi Viator & diſce mori.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

An. Dom. 1696.

S: M:

Dr. AUBIGNIJ TURBERVILE M.D. et ANNÆ uxoris cariſſimæ. Nº. 372. Turberville. Ford.
HÆC ſtemmate Religione Spectabili prognata,
JACOBI FORD Eccleſiæ de *Hawchurch*, *Dorceſtriæ* Comitatu,
Paſtoris vigilantiſſimi filia;
Optimo Marito Uxor optima,
Cui pietas, Prudentia, aliæq; omnes Virtutes
Pari jure Summèq; dilectæ.

ILLE ex utraq; Proſapiâ illuſtri Pariter et antiqua oriundus,
Wyſordiæ agro *Somerſetenſi* natus,

An. Dom. 1696.

Dei cultor Sincerus et assiduus, Egenis largus, Universis Amicus, facetè comis & beneficus;
Denique grande Probitatis exemplar emicuit:
Cæterum OPTHALMIÆ scientiâ adeo præcelluit,
UT IPSE Solus ab omni terrarum parte
Pulchrè notus fuit et celebratus.
Cujus fama, hoc Marmore perennior nunquam peribit.

Naturæ concesserunt { HÆC XV^ta Decembris / Anno Ætatis suæ LXXiii^to } MDCXCIV.
{ ILLE XXI^o Aprilis / Anno Ætatis LXXXV^to } MDCXCVI.

Oh nostrum omnium sortem lugendam
Quali fruebamur, dum enituit vivus
Quanto privamur, cum infra jacet extinctus
SOLUS OCULORUM ÆSCULAPIUS.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Bidiford *Church-yard in* Devonshire.

No. 373. Gearing.

Here lieth the Body of JOAN the Wife of THOMAS GEARING Alderman of this town who departed this Life the 29th. of April 1696.

Also here lieth the Body of HANNAH the Daughter of ABRAHAM GEARING of this town Merchant who departed this Life y^e 26. of 10^ber. 1708. Ætat. suæ 20.

Hark from the Tombs a doleful Sound!
Your Ears attend the Cry,
Ye living Men come view the Ground
Where you must shortly lie.
Your wasting Lives grow shorter still
As Months & Days increase,
And ev'ry beating Pulse you feel
Leaves but the number less.
Good God! on what a slender thread
Hang everlasting things,
Th' Eternal State of all the Dead
Upon Life's feeble Strings.

MS. à Fr. Wise A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1696.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

EDVARDUS SPENCER A. M. Dioeceſeos *Sarum* Cancellarius, in agro *Staffordienſi* Natus. primum in Scholâ *Wintoñ.* Deinde *Nov. Coll.* apud *Oxonienſes* Bonis litteris expolitus, Utrobique carus & perdilectus. Vir acri ingenio, alta prudentia, Inſigni Juſtitiâ, perſpectâq; morum Probitate eximiè ornatus. Nec adeò Dignitati ſuæ, ſed Eheu! Saluti Superſtes vixit. Inveterato enim ſtomachi vitio Fractus & abſumptus, vitam cum morte Mortem cum beatâ immortalitate Commutavit

Feb. 15°. A°. { Ætatis ſuæ 58°. / Salutis N̄ræ 1696.

N°. 374. Spencer.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In St. John Baptiſt's *Church-yard in* Garboldiſham *in* Norfolk.

An. Dom. 1697.

Hic jacet MARIA filia JOHANNIS WILLIAMSON Gen. Virgo vere pia & pura, Amicis Chara, omnibus benigna, deſideratiſſima obijt 22°. die Auguſti 1697. Anno Ætatis ſuæ 22^do^. Pauperum inopiam in *Garboldiſham Lophamq; Septentrionali* & *Waldingfield parva* viventium reditu ſublevavit, moriens enim trecentas ipſis Libras Legavit in perpetuum. Lector abito & tu fac ſimiliter. Luc. cap. 10. v. 37.

N°. 375. Williamſon.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

An. Dom. 1697.

In Pilton *Church near* Barnſtaple *in* Devonſhire.

N°. 376. Mill.

Here lyeth the Body of JANE the Wife of NICHOLAS MILL of *Weſt Putford* Gent. She departed y^s life y^e 1^ſt. of Jan. 1697. aged 52. years.

Here underneath this Stone I lye aſleep,
My Children dear for me do weep;
Becauſe from them I parted am by Death,
And they have loſt my Company on Earth:
But Comfort take, ſerve God & live in Peace
And we ſhall meet in Joy & Bliſs.
Therefore mourn not for me my Children Dear,
I am not Dead but only do ſleep here;
My Debt the Grave has paid you ſee,
Come yet a while, you come to me.

MS. à Fran. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1698.

In Euſton *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 377. Reſcorloe.

Here lyeth the body of CHARLES RESCORLOE Son of HUMPHRY and ELIZABETH RESCORLOE who was born y^e 21. of July 1697. and died the 3^d of July following in the 12. month of his Age.

O happy Soul with Sin unſtain'd
Thou Heaven ſecurely haſt obtain'd,
Whilſt we work out amidſt Temptation
With Fear and Trembling our Salvation.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Tawton *Church near* Barnſtaple *in* Devonſhire.

M. S.

N°. 378. Chicheſter.

FRANCISCI CHICHESTER Armigeri, filij natu 3^tij. D^ni. JOHANNIS CHICHESTER Equ. Aur. de *Hall*; qui antiquam proſapiam

Integri-

Integritate vere generosa, Fide Orthodoxa, nec non Legum Peritia illustravit, inter prima Familia suæ Ornamenta reputans, & de Ecclesiâ, & de Republicâ optime mereri. *An. Dom.* 1698.

Obijt Augusti 27^mo. 1698. Ætatis suæ Anno 71.

MS. à Fr. Wise A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

M. S.

Annæ Lambert
Thomæ Lambert S. T. D. hujus Eccl^æ. *Sarum* Archidiaconi, & Residentiarij
Viduæ Pientissimæ: N^o. 379. Lambert.
Maritum habuit primum Reverend. Edvard^m. Hyde S. T. D^m. Hyde.
Inter multa & clara suæ gentis nomina hoc in loco sepultum.
secundum habuit Guliemum Hearst Medicinæ Doctorem merito Laudatissimum. Hearst.

Obijt
Martij 9 Año Dñi 1698.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In All-Saints *Church* in Northampton.

J. S. E. *An. Dom.* 1699.

Daniel D'Anvers M. D. cum duobus filiolis ejusdem Nominis. Obit prope Septuagenarius 12^o. Maij 1699. N^o. 380. D'Anvers

Marmor plerumq; nimis jactabundum
De se gloriari vivus ipse vetuit,
Vir aliàs multis nominibus celebrandus;
Monumento tamen non caret, qui vitat:

An. Dom. 1699.

Quippe qui bene vixit,
In ore hominum eſt diu victurus,
Epitaphiumq; dabit nuncia fama
Marmore vel ære perennius,
Pleriſq; tabulis multò locupletius.

MS. Thayer.

In Great Milton *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

H. S. E.

No. 381. Smith.

JOHANNES SMITH,
Filius natu maximus JOHANNIS
SMITH de *Milton* in agro *Oxonienſi*
Generoſi, Magnæ Spei juvenis. Vixit annos
tredecim duoſq; menſes, tantâ vero pietatis
Ingenij, Eruditionis, et modeſtiæ laude,
Quantâ ejus ætatulæ vix quiſquam alius:
Innocentiæ exemplum amabile.
Obijt 22°. die Nov^bris. A^no. Dñi 1699.
Hoc Monumentum filio chariſſimo
Parentes mœſtiſſimi
Poſuere.

MS. à Joſ. Bowles, Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In Whiſton *Church*, Co. Northampton.

N°. 382. Catesby.

In Memory of S^r. JOHN CATESBY of *Artlingworth* in this County Knight who died 1485. & his ſucceding Heirs who died in the Years following, viz^t. S^r. HUMPHRY CATESBY Knight in 1503. ANTHONY CATESBY Eſq^r. who founded this Church 1534 & died in 1553. THOMAS CATESBY Eſq; in 1592. GEORGE CATESBY Eſq^r. 1645. CLIFTON CATESBY Eſq^r. 1643. GEORGE CATESBY Eſq^r; 1649. GEORGE CATESBY Eſq^r. 1659. THOMAS CATESBY Eſq^r. brother of the ſaid GEORGE who married MARGARET the grand Daughter to S^r. RICHARD SAMWELL of *Upton* in this County Knight by whom he had Iſſue

Samwell.

sue one Son & four Daughters who all died young except MARY now wife of the Honorable HENRY PAGET Son & Heir of the Right Honorable WILLIAM Lord PAGET & ELIZABETH now Wife of RALPH FREEMAN of *Aspeden* in the County of *Hertford* Esqr. which THOMAS CATESBY being the last of that antient family died on the 20th. Day of February in 1699. & with this part of his Ancestors abovenamed Lords of the Manors of *Ecton* & severall others in this County lyes here Interr'd an Example of sincere Piety, Integrity, Love to his Freind & Country & many other Virtues, to whose Imitation & Memory his sorrowfull Widow hath Erected this Monument Anno 1710.

An. Dom. 1699. Paget. Freeman.

MS. Slyford.

In the Church of Massworth *in* Com. Bucks.

An. Dom. 1700. N°. 383.

Here lieth the Body of ROGER WEST Esq; the last Heir Male of that antient Family of the WESTS of *Marsworth* and heretofore of *Westplace* in this County. West.

His only wife was ELEANOR one of the Daughters of Sr. JOHN KNATCHBULL of *Masham Hatch* in the County of *Kent* Baronet. Knatchbull.

She dyed in Child Bed about a year after their Marriage, her Child then also dy'd.

And about a year after he dy'd on the 4 of April in the 52 year of his Age & in the year of our Lord 1700.

He was buried in this place at his own desire, next to the first of his Family that lived in this Parish and who lyes under a Stone on the North side of this Place.

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom. 1700.

In the Cloyſters of Brazen-Noſe *College*, Oxon.

H. S. E.

No. 384. Buerdſell.

Vir deſideratiſs. JAC: BUERDSELL
A. M. Et hujus Coll. Socius;
Qui
Raris admodum naturæ dotibus inſtructus,
Nobiliori Literaturæ humanioris
proventu auctus;
Cujus
Tum morum probitatem,
Tum Vitæ per omnia Sanctimoniam,
Superſtites (quâ poſſunt) penitus
æmulentur!

Ob: 2do. Oct: { Æræ Chr. 1700.
Ætat. ſuæ 30.

MS. Bowles.

In St. Mary's *Church-yard in* Bury St. Edmunds *in* Suffolk.

No. 385. Fielding.

The Honorable
ELIZABETH FIELDING
departed this Life the third of October 1700.
aged 55. years.

MS. à Tho. Martin. Gen. Thetford.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the Eaſt in* Oxford.

No. 386. Oldiſworth.

ANNA OLDISWORTH
Uxor
JOHANNIS OLDISWORTH
Rectoris de *Kencot*
In Dioces: hac *Oxon.*
Filia & Hæres
GUIL: MOUNSTEVEN de *Cote*

Mountſteven.

In

An. Dom. 1700.

In Dioec: *Glouc:* Cleric:
Prudentiâ Æconomicâ
Fide, Charitate, Sanctimoniâ
Et alijs quæ Mulierem
Vere Christianam
Decent Virtutibus exornata.
Obijt 19°. die Octob:
Anno { 1700.
Ætat: Suæ 51°.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Edmonton *Church in* Middlesex.

Here lyes interrd the body of JOSHUA GALLIARD late of this Parish Esq; who departed this Life the 22d. day of November 1700. in the 72d year of his Age. He married ANNA one of the daughters of Wm. WAKEFIELD late of this Parish Esq; by whom he had issue ANNA who married Sr. PEIRCE BUTLER of *Garyhundon* in the County of *Conlow* in the Kingdom of *Ireland* Barrt. and also JOSHUA that married ELIZABETH one of the daughters of JOHN BRADSHAW of *Bromton* in the County of *York* Esq; who dyed the 10 of October 1716. in the 36 year of her age & also lyes here interred.

No. 387. Galliard. Wakefield. Butler. Bradshaw

MS. Stanton.

In Hastead *Church in* Suffolk.

Hic infra Situs est
THOMAS CULLUM
Frater natu minor DUDLEI CULLUM Bartti.
Obijt 22° die Decembris
Anno { Redemptionis 1700°.
Ætatis suæ 38°.
Cui tanta fuit, etiam in hâc turbâ, animi Serenitas,
Tantus Amoris & Harmoniæ Affectus,
Ut subitus & inopinatus ejus decessus

No. 388. Cullum.

An. Dom. 1700.

Fidem fecerit,
Harmonicos *Angelorum* Choros,
Animam ijs adeo ſimilem & adoptivam
Intempeſtive
(Ut nobis accidit)
Rapuiſſe.
Intrepidâ pone reliquit *Angelos*
Surſum celeriter exurgens Anima,
Et quam primum Cantus Cœlicolarum audît
Voce haud minus divinâ
Ipſa cantabat.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Kymberley *Church in* Norfolk.

Nº. 389. Wodehouſe. Hic jacet ELIZABETHA Uxor JOHĪS WODEHOUSE Bārti quæ Spiritum ſuum in manus Domini commendavit 5^to. die Januarij Annoq; Domini 1700.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

On the Ground in St. Edmond's *Church-yard on the North Side in* Salisbury.

H. S. E.

Nº 390. Freak. JOHANNES FREAK M. D.
Ὁ ἰατρὸς ὁ ἀγαπητὸς δίκαιος
Vir doctus, et vere Chriſtianus,
Ad omnia pietatis, amicitiæ,
Charitatis officia paratus;
qui in *Chriſto* obdormivit
Jan. 19. A: D. 1700. Ætatis ſuæ 57.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Evenly aliàs Imly *Church in* Northamptonshire.

H. S. E.

CRESWELLUS LEVINZ Miles, Antiquo genere ex Agro *Westmorlandiæ* ortus; et avito Cineri WILHELMI Patris, HUMFREDI Avi (cum alijs Agnatis) hìc tandem conterminus. Uxorem habuit MARIAM LIVESAY, WILHELMI LIVESAY *Lancastrienſis* Filiam; & tribus ex eâ auctus eſt Liberis, WILHELMO, CRESWELLO, CATHARINA; è quibus WILHELMUS, natu maximus, et Solus Superſtes, Hoc pij in Parentem affectus Monimentum venerabundus Statuit. Obijt Jan^rij. 29. A^o. D^ni. 1700. Ætat. Suæ 74. Sed accipe viator (exempli refert ut ſcias) qualis quantuſq; vir fuerit CRESWELLUS LEVINZ; Is nempe qui CAROLO II^do. Attornatus Generalis, Idemq; pòſt de Cõmuni Banco Juſtitiarius extitit; At Regnante JACOBO, tum demùm compertus, quantumvis Idoneus qui tantũ obiret Munus, Indignus tamen qui proderet. Apagete verò caduci Tituli! Laudem invenit vobis ſanè invidendam: Fuit enim Juris Conſultus dicam? an Patronus?

Soler-

An. Dom. 1700. N°. 391. Levinz. Livesay.

B b

Solertiſſimus (hem pulchram Copulam!) et Integerrimus: Legum fidiſſimus (nec flecti voluit) Interpres: Innocentiæ Acerrimus (nec abſterreri potuit) Defenſor. Maluit quippe Se non purpuratum videre, Quàm Epiſcopos ſqualore tunc Sordidos, et Eccleſiam penè viduatam deſerere. Verùm Iſta Fama jam novit & latè vulgavit, de privatis virtutibus haud ita præſens Teſtis. Hoc ergò præconium Amici, ut fas eſt, tribuant verèq; prædicent quali fuerit pietate, quàm probis moribus, quàm candidâ vitâ, quàm ſincero pariter ac ſubtili judicio, quàm benevolo deniq; in omnes, quàm benefico in pauperes præcipuè Animo. Tu, interea, Viator, ad illuſtre Exemplum, quà potes, te componas.

MS. à Rev. Joh. Davys Aul. Cervin. apud Oxon. Vice Principale.

In

An. Dom. 1700.

In University *College Chapel in* Oxford.

H. S. J.

JOHANNIS BOURNE, filius Natu Maximus JOHANNIS BOURNE Generosi de *Acton-hall* Agro *Vigornienſi*. Juvenis Præſtanti ingenio, Suaviſſimis Moribus, & Pietate Singulari Præditus Qui Martij X: A: D: MDCC Morbo ineluctabili Subitò correptus Animam Deo reddidit Ætatis ſuæ XVII. No. 392. Bourne.

MS——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

On a Stone in the Chancel of the Church in Chute *in the County of* Wilts.

H. S. E.

GULIELMUS NORBORNE Armiger. No. 393. Norborne.

Qui eximiam quâ polluit legum peritiam litibus dirimendis unicè adhibuit, frequentiſſimus controverſiarum Arbiter conſtitutus.

Quo in munere obeundo laboris exantlati mercedem adeo non expetivit, ut oblatam ſemper reſpueret.

Hæc eadem peritia cum ſũma fide ac integritate conjuncta ipſum minoribus multoties Cuſtodem ac Tutorem dedit, unde pupillis ſemper lucrum accrevit, ipſi fama tantum, & officij fideliter acti conſcientia.

Per triginta annos continuos in majori Comitatûs *Wilton* Juratâ locum aliquem tenuit, per decem ſemel Saltem quotannis primum, nec ab eo unquã diſceſſit, niſi laudibus gratijſq; pro Tribunali actis cumulatus.

An. Dom. 1700. Sūmâ erga Deum pietate, erga ſeipſum temperantiâ, erga Clerum benevolentiâ (*Romæ* pariter ac *Genevæ* infenſus) erga vicinos hoſpitalitate, erga liberos tenero affectu, erga omnes charitate vitam præſentem ornavit, futuræ providit.

Quam deniq; pacem ac concordiam alijs toties reſtituit, ipſe per longum vitæ ſpatium inviolatam uſq; coluit, neminem lite impetens, à nemine impetitus.

Obijt
Anno { Ætatis ſuæ 84.
Dni 1700.

In the Chancel of Saham *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 394. Crane. Hic jacent reliquiæ S. S.
THOMÆ CRANE de Civitate *Nordovici*
Mercatoris, qui cum ſeptemſupra
Sexaginta annos vixiſſet
certa demum revivendi ſpe
occubuit Anno ſalutis 1700.

Serius aut citius ſedem properamus ad unam,
Nec poterit pietas nec virtus ſacra, nec aurum
Rugis, inſtantique moras adferre ſenectæ.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Edlesborow *Church* in Com. Bucks.

On a mural Monument.

An Dom. 1701. P. M. S.
Mulieris Conſummatiſſimæ
No. 395. Bayley. Dnæ MARGARETÆ Viri Rndi. THO. BAYLEY S.T.P.
et
Aulæ Novi Hoſp. apud *Oxonienſes*
Principalis
Conjugis Chariſſimæ:
Nec non

Virginis

Virginis Desideratissimæ
Dnæ. Margaretæ Theed
(Per Joh. Theed de *Horton* Gen.
Priorem Maritum)
Filiæ ejusdem Marg. unicæ
Obijt { Filia Nov. 27. 1700.
Mater Martij 30. 1701.
Utraq; Urbanitate ac Sanctimoniâ vitâ ornarunt
Et jam in spem beatæ Resurrectionis dormiunt.

T. B.
S. T. P.
posuit.

An. Dom. 1701. Theed.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Margaret wife of Tho: Bayley Dr. of Divinity and Principal of *New Inn Hall Oxon* lies here Interr'd between John Theed of *Horton Hall* Gent. her first Husband and John Theed of *Horton Hall* Gent. her eldest Son she dyed the 30 of March 1701.

Vivit post Funera Virtus.

J. T. obijt Maij 24. 1695.
M. T. obijt Nov. 27. 1700.

MS. Steele.

In North Elmham *Church-yard in* Norfolk.

M. S. S.

Hic requiescunt corpora Edmundi Algour & Eliz. uxoris suæ et Annæ filiæ eorum unicæ et hæredis, quæ fuit vere pia, virtuosa, et delecta uxor Thomæ Francis Genr. ex qua habuit prolem decem liberorum è quibus septem prope hunc locum jacent inhumati: ipsa obijt 1mo. die Junij MDCCI. nata annos 27.

No. 396. Algour. Francis.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1701.

In the Chancel of Lavenden *Church in* Com. Bucks.

P. M. S.

No. 397. Musgrave.

Exuviæ hic Depositæ sunt Sam: Musgrave,
Hujus Eccles: 9. (plus minus) Annos Vic.
Filij Eccles: *Angl.* perquam morigeri.
Qui post Vitam Pietate non Fucatâ
Adornatam,
In Spe B. Resurrect. Expiravit
8vo. Die Junij Anno Xti. 1701.
Ætat suæ 45.
Hoc Monumentum posuit Anna
Musgrave Vidua Heu Mœstissima.

MS. Bowles.

In

N°. 398. Aylmer.

Here lyes the body of the Honourable Lieut. Coll. Whitgift Aylmer who after he had lived in this Island fourty six yeares two months & Tenn days departed this life the twentieth of July being Sunday 1701 aged ——

Vide sub Ann. 1702.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ivor *Church* Com. Bucks.

N°. 399. Mandey.

Beneath this place lyes interred the Body of Venterus Mandey of the Parish of St. *Giles* in the Fields in the County of *Middx*. Bricklayer. Son of Michael Mandey Bricklayer, & Grandson to Venterus Mandey of this Parish Bricklayer. Who had ye honour of being Bricklayer to the Honble. Society of *Lincolns Inn*, from the year of our Lord 1667. to the day of his Death, He was Studious in the Mathematicks, and wrote & Published three Books for Publick

lick good, one Entituled *Mellificium Menſionis*, or the Marrow of Meaſuring, Another of Mechanic Powers, or the Myſtery of Nature & Art unvayled, the Third An univerſal Mathematical Synopſis, He alſo Tranſlated into Engliſh, *Directorium generale Uranometricum*, And *Trigonometria Plana & Sphærica, Linearis & Logarithmica: Auctore Fr: Bonaventura Cavalerio Mediolanenſi*, and ſome other tracts which he deſigned to have Printed if Death had not prevented him, He Dyed the 26th. day of July Anno Domini 1701. Aged 56 years & upwards. *An. Dom.* 1701.

He alſo Gave Five Pounds to the Poor of this Pariſh.

MS. Steele.

In St. Magdalen's *Pariſh Church*, Oxford.

M. S.

ANTONIJ CRAVEN filij H. Dmni. GULIELMI CRAVEN Baronetti de *Comb Abby* in agro *Varvici*, & *Coll. Ball:* commonarij qui Obijt Septembr. 6. Aº. Dni. 1701. Ætatis ſuæ 22º. N°. 400. Craven.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Enfield *Church in* Middleſex.

Near this place lyes the body of Mr. JOHN WATT of *London* Merchant who gave a very great & Bountifull Legacy to the Hoſpitall of St. *Bartholomew London* of which he was Governour. He dyed 18 of Oct. 1701. aged 62. N°. 401. Watt.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In New College *Cloyſter*, Oxon.

H. S. E.

JOSIAS CALMADY
De *Langdon Court* in Com: *Devon.* N°. 402. Calmady.

Patris

An. Dom. 1701.

Patris ejuſdem Nominis Armigeri
Filius Natu maximus;
Hujus Collegij Superioris Ordinis Commenſalis.

En unà reconditas
Gratiſſimi Juvenis deſiderandas Relliquias,
Eximiæ Indolis nimis flebiles Exuvias,
Spes Literarum creſcentium Egregias,
Morûm Suavitatem Genuinam, & cultam,
Ingenuam Generoſæ Stirpis Prolem & Gloriam,
Omnium Delicias meritas, ſed breves,
Subitum Variolarum Spolium,
Nunquam magis invidendum.
Obijt viceſimo quinto Die Octob.
Anno { Dom^ni. MDCCI.
Ætat. ſuæ XVII.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Whethamſtead *Church in* Hertfordſhire.

No. 403. Killigrew Lambe.

Here lyeth y^e Body of ELIZABETH y^e Daughter of D^r. H. KILLIGREW of y^e antient family of y^e KILLIGREWS in *Corñw.* & y^e moſt intirely beloved Wife of D^r. T. LAMBE Rector of this Church, D^n. of *Ely* and Chaplain in Ord. to his Maj^ty. by whom he had iſſue 5 Sons and 5 Daughters. She departed this life Oct^r. 28^th. 1701. in y^e 51^ſt. year of her Age.

To meñcon ſome of her Virtues only (tho very great ones) would leſſen her Character, who was a moſt Eminent Example of all thoſe Virtues whatſoever that adorn her Sex.

Plora, Lector, et imitare.

[*Vide ſub Ann.* 1708.

MS. Steele.

In

An. Dom. 1701.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

Cineres
Nº. 404.
Rev^di. & desideratissimi viri THOMÆ BARFORD, Barford.
Hujus Ecclesiæ Canonici Residentiarij,
hic placidè conquiescunt.
Cujus vitâ pietas Sincera, justitia
Spectatissima, morumq; candor verè
Singularis emicuit:
Religionem non *Romæ* fucis, aut *Genevæ*
Sordibus inquinatam, sed puram castamq;
Uti apud nos Sancitur, & asseruit,
et ornavit:
Mensâ usus est, apparatu non splendido,
sed liberali indies instauratâ,
Intimis cordatus, advenis hospitalis,
Egenis largiter beneficus.
Amicitiæ Sedulus cultor, lites quas
potuit omnes, composuit, sic paci
litans, beatas pacis sedes abijt
Nov^bris. XXIX.

Anno { Salutis 1701. / Ætatis suæ 57. }

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Long Melford *Church in* Suffolk.

Under this Stone lyeth the body of Dame DOROTHY Nº. 405.
daughter of S^r. WILL. OGLANDER K^t. & Bar^t. of Oglander
Nunwell in the Isle of *Wyght* in *Hantshire* & also of
Dame DOROTHY his Wife daughter of S^r. FRANCIS
CLARK of *Hitcham* in *Bucks* & also the Wife of S^r. Clark.
HUGH MIDLETON K^t. & Bar^t. who dyed the 8^th of Midleton
January 1701. aged 45. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1701.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

P. M.

No. 406. Potter.

EDVARDI POTTER,
Nuper hujus Parochiæ Generosi.
Reverendi Admodum Viri
CHRISTOPHORI POTTER S. T. P.
Olim Collegij *Reginensis* præpositi,
Nec non Ecclesiæ Cathedralis apud *Vigorniam* Decani,
Filij:
Qui ex hac Vita discessit
Feb: 8: Anno { Dom: 1701. / Ætat: 61.

Mem: etiam Sacrum
SAMPSONIS POTTER A: M.
haud ita pridem Collegij *Baliolensis Socij*,
EDVARDI POTTER
Filij Natu Maximi,
Qui Obijt Jan: 26: Anno { Dom: 1699. / Ætat: 35.

CHRISTOPHORUS POTTER
Eorundem filius & Frater Unice Superstes
Pietatis & gratitudinis ergo
Monumentum hoc
P.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Church-yard of Massewortb *in* Com. Bucks.

No. 407.

Well may a Monument for him abyde
That was a Monument before he dyde
An Historie of Vertues were his Dayes
Adorn'd with all Acts that can meritt Praise
What more can be! Hee left when hee left Life
One Sonne five daughters and a Mournfull Wife

His

His Name his ſetting ſhew'd, and being deceas'd
The Sun of all the Joyes ſett in that WEST. *An. Dom.* 1701.

Here lyes the Body of EDMUND WEST Eſq; of *Marſworth* in this County and ANN his Wife. West.

In Memory of whom this Stone is laid by their Daughter ANN HASSELL widdow to RICHARD HASSELL Eſq; of *Barnet* in the County of *Hartford* in the year 1701. Haſſell.

MS. Bowles.

In St. Giles's *Church*, Oxford.

Memoriæ Sacræ
RICHARDI RIGLESWORTH M.D.
Sancti JOHANNIS BAPTISTÆ *Oxon.*
Olim Socij,
Scientiâ & Eruditione paucis,
Curâ vero & integritate
Facultati proprijs, nullis
Poſtponendi:
Dubium an Judicio fuerat
An Succeſſu fœlicior,
Utriſq; certe fœliciſſimus.
Cujus Reliquiæ
A Plangente ANNA Ux. ſuâ
In Spe glorioſæ Reſurrectionis
Hic reconduntur.
Anno { Salutis 1701. / Ætatis ſuæ 56.

N°. 408. Rigleſworth.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Ampton *Church in* Suffolk.

JACOBUS CALTHORPE
Arm. JACOBI et DOROTHEÆ
Filius natu maximus, natus eſt 21°.
Feb. A. D. 1649. Denatus Maij 2°. 1702.
Requieſcat in Pace.

N°. 409. Calthorpe.

An. Dom. 1702.

Vixit ſine pari, ſine ſimili, Cœlebs deceſſit,
Nec ſupra ſortem, nec infra Familiæ honorem,
Frater ſuis Fraterrimus.
Univerſis è longinquo Vicinio ſummis, Imis,
Publicus Hoſpes.
Hoſpitium adjacens munifice Fundavit,
Tot pueros in Secula ſuſcipit, Alit, Inſtruit,
Per illum Deus deſertos non deſerit,
Orbis Parentem ſubdit.
Ferale Marmor! ne lacrymulis
Nitorem minuas. Idem te Credas
Monumentum nobis, Illi Trophæum.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

M. S.

N°. 410. Torſey.

JOHANNIS TORSEY A. M.
Hujus Eccleſiæ Præcentoris deſideratiſſimi
Viri, Ob Simplicem Vitæ innocentiam
Mite et placidum ingenium, decoram gravitatem,
Indefeſſam in obeundo munere conſtantiam,
Ante alios Memorabilis,
Eccleſiam hanc, quam ornavit vivus,
Ditavit Moriens:
Egenis in Parochiâ *S. Magdalenæ*,
Cui præfuit Paſtor, ità proſpexit
Ut alienam liberalitatem Superavit et Accenderit.
Obijt Jun: 3°. 1702. Ætat. 60.
Monumentum hoc Amico poſuit
GUL: BEACH. S. T. D. Beach.
Hæres ex Teſtamento.

MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Flitton *Church in* Bedfordſhire.

N°. 411. Depoſitum ANTONIJ Comitis *Kantij* qui obijt 19no
Aug: 1702. Here

Here lyeth alſo the body of the right Honorable Mary Counteſs Dowager of Anthony Earle of *Kent* Baroneſs of *Crudwell* Daũr & heir of John Lord Lucas Baron of *Shenfeild* in *Eſſex* * dyed Nov. 1. A.D. 1702. *An. Dom.* 1702. Lucas. **Sic in MS*

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

Here lyes the body of Madam Joyce Aylmer late ye Wife of the Honourable Coll. Whitgift Aylmer who departed this life ye 19 day of Sept. 1702. aged 52 yeares. No. 412. Aylmer.

Vid. ſub Ann. 1701.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Flitton *Church in* Bedfordſhire.

Here lyeth the Body of the right Honorable the Lady Amabell Grey daũr of the right Honorable Anthony Earle of *Kent* & Mary his Counteſs who dyed the 26 Day of November 1702. No. 413. Grey.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Thame *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

RELIQUIÆ
JOHANNIS NOTT: A.M.
Collegij *SS. Trinitatis Cantab.* quondam Socij,
Verbi Divini Miniſtri,
Qui
Annum agens Lxxviii.
a Laboribus Requievit
Decemb: 20°.
MDCCII.
NEC: NON
ELIZABETHÆ NOTT
Quæ ejus,

No. 414. Nott.

Annos

An. Dom. 1702.

Annos supra L.
Uxor.
Mensesq; supra VIII.
Vidua,
in *Christo* dormivit
Sept. 6.
MDCCIII.
Spe Beatæ Resurrectionis.

MS.——*Pecke ex Aul. Cervin. Oxon.*

In Little Brandon *Church in* Norfolk.

On a mural Monument.

No. 415. Warner. Near this place lyeth the body of JOHN WARNER Gent. & ELIZAB. his Wife who amongst his many Charitable Acts did by his last Will & testament give the poor of this parish ten pounds a year for ever. He dyed the 2d of febr. A.D. 1702. aged 21 years.

On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Here lyeth the body of JOHN WARNER Gent. Son of RICHARD WARNER Gent. & of ELIZ. his Wife. He dyed the 2d. of febr. 1702. aged 21. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Hingham *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 416. Negus. Gary. Wright. Sacred to the memory of ELIZA. NEGUS Daughter of Mr. SAMUEL GARY Theolog. Baccal. & Prebend of *Norwich*, first Wife to WYAT WRIGHT Gent. after married again to Mr. HENRY NEGUS Merchant. She was a Woman of religious & pious conversation & of more than common prudence in the conduct & management of domestick Affairs. who departed this Life febr. the 20th. 1702. in the 92d year of her Age. Also to the memory of Mrs. ANNE WRIGHT, youngest daughter of the said ELIZABETH. She liv'd to the 65th. year of her Age a most exact pattern of true Christian

Christian piety Charity Temperance & Sobriety & dyed with an unblemish'd reputation June the 15th. 1706. ELIZA. WATSON gratitudinis & honoris gratiâ hoc Monumentum Materteræ tam beneficæ prorsus indignum suo proprio sumptu erexit. An. Dom. 1702. Watson.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Magdalen's *Church*, Oxford.

Hic situs est
EDVARDUS JOYNER, aliàs LYDE,
Natus *Luddesdoniæ* in agro *Oxon.*
Ex honestâ Familiâ & locupleti.
Institutus Scholâ *Covent.* inter primos emicuit
Ob Ingenium præcox & subtile.
Inde admissus in Collegium *Wadham*,
Intra Triennium
Philosophiæ cursum absolvit.
Dein *Londinum* se contulit,
Et interiore Templo
Municipalibus *Angliæ* legibus
Operam dedit,
Scientiæ causâ non quæstûs.
Subsecivis horis asperа Legum
Mollivit Poeticæ Numeris,
Et modis *Horatij*;
Quem carminibus ita retulit
Ut non videatur alter, sed idem.
Nativo fretus ardore animi,
Non minus gladio quam calamo valuit:
Flagrante Rebellione
Togam mutavit Sago,
Et Regijs se partibus adjungens,
Voluntarius militavit Eques,
Sine Stipendio non sine Gloriâ.
Fractis CAROLI & Ecclesiæ rebus
Prosperum scelus dolenter tulit,
Seq; recepit in Villam suam,
Ubi vitam egit, nec turpem

N°. 417. Joyner.

Nec

An. Dom. 1702.

Nec Citharâ Carentem.
Hoſpites benignè excepit,
Præſertim Academicos,
Literariæ conſuetudinis
Et cupidus & ſciens.
Poſtquam Patris-familias, Amici & boni
Civis munia egregiè præſtiterat,
Deſideratiſſimus Senex
Dierum ſatur
Fato ceſſit
Anno ætatis ſuæ LXXXIII°.
Et Chriſtianæ Æræ MDCCII°.
Abi Lector & tuæ mortis memor eſto.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1703.

In the Chancel of Eaſt Moulſey *Church in* Surrey.

N° 418. Clarke.

This is to the Memory of S^r. JAMES CLARKE Lord of the Mannors of *Moulſey* who departed this Life the 31^ſt. of March 1703. in the 57^th. year of his Age, & is buried in this Chancel.

Here lies likewiſe interr'd the body of JAMES CLARKE Gent. Father of the ſaid S^r. JAMES CLARKE who departed this Life in Oct^r. 1663. in the 61^ſt. year of his Age.

Here lies likewiſe interr'd the body of LYDIA CLARKE Mother to the ſaid S^r. JAMES CLARKE who departed this Life the 1^ſt. of Auguſt 1696 in the 80^th. year of her Age.

Here lies likewiſe interr'd one Son & ſix daughters Children of S^r. JAMES CLARKE.

MS. à Gul. Shaw Arm.

An. Dom. 1703.

In Enfield *Church in* Middlesex.

H. S. E.

THO. BRATLE L. L. A. M. No. 419.
Ecclesiæ *Anglicanæ* Presbyter, Bratle.
Quondam Ædis Xti Alumnus,
Animam verè Christianam
Deo reddidit
Maij 23°. 1703. ætat. 67.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Winge *Church in* Com. Bucks.

Here lyes the Body of Mrs. HENRIETTA MARIA No. 420.
FYNES Daughter of NORREYS FYNES Esq; (by Fynes.
MARGARET his third wife) and grand Daughter of
Sr. HENRY CLINTON commonly call'd FYNES which Clinton.
Sr. HENRY was Son of HENRY Earl of *Lincolne* and
brother by his Mother to FRANCIS Lord NORREYS
Earle of *Berks* she dyd on the 5. of June 1703. in
the 26 Year of her Age being much lamented by all
who knew her but especially by her Mother to whom
she was most Dutifull.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Staunton St. John's *Church in* Oxfordshire.

Hoc sub Marmore reconduntur Cineres No. 421.
ANNÆ MANNE, Desideratissimæ Sororis Manne.
JOHANNIS WHITE Armigeri, White.
hujusce Agri Indigenæ.
Dubium utrum Sororis, Uxorisve
Partibus melius defuncta,
certe utrasque summa
cum Pietate explevit.

An. Dom. 1703.

Obijt tricesimo Die Septembris,
Anno Domini nostri Millesimo
Septingentesimo tertio.
Ætatis suæ 35.

MS. à Jos. Bowles Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

On a Gravestone in the North Chantry of Fifield *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 422.

Depositum
Saltern. ROBERTI SALTERN A. M.
Coll. *Di Jo Bapt.*
Oxonij olim Socij
et Rectoris Ecclesiæ Parochialis
de *Kingston Bagpuze*
quod hic recondi voluit
Juxta Uxorem suam dilectissimam
MARGARETAM Atneptim
White. RADULPHI WHITE Fratris
THOMÆ WHITE Militis, et Coll. *Di. Jo. Bapt.*
Oxonij Fundatoris.

Obijt { Ille } Oct. 23. 1703.
{ Illa } Aug. 12. 1670.

MS. Bowles.

In Ridlesworth *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 423. Here lyeth the body of Dame ELINOR DRURY 2d
Drury. daughter of SAM. HARSNET of *Great Fransham* in ye
Harsnet. County of *Norff.* Esq; ye Relict of WILLM. MAR-
Marsham. SHAM of *Stratton Strawly* Gent. ye 2d Wife of Sr.
ROBERT DRURY of *Ridlesworth* in ye County of
Norff. Baronet who was unfortunately Killd in ye fa-
tal Hurricane Nov. ye 27. in ye year of our Lord
1703.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1703.

In Ridlesworth *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 424. Fisher.

In memory of the pious and
Virtuous Mrs. Mary Fisher
whose Soul took her flight
to Heaven in ye furious Hurricane
on November ye 27th. 1703.
This Monument of Respect
is dedicated by her true &
faithfull Lover Anthony
Drury of *Mendham*
in *Norfolk*
Gent.

Drury.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

H. S. E.

N°. 425. Richard.

Emml. Richard *Cambro-Britt.*
Qui totam ab Adolescentia
in *Aula Cerv.* ætatem transegit.
Annos quam plurimos Universitatis
in Biblioth: & Schola Anat:
Administer extitit
diligens & fidelis; languescentis
tandem corporis Annorumq; 71.
Onere defessus, Obijt Dec: 16. 1703.

MS———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Sunning *Church in* Berkshire.

N°. 426. Blaggrave.

Here lyeth ye body of
John Blaggrave
Esq; of *Southcott* who
departed this life March
ye 3d. 1703. aged 73. years.

An Dom. 1703.

On a Stone on the right side of this.

Here lyeth ye Body of
HESTHER BLAGGRAVE Wife of
JOHN BLAGGRAVE Esq; who dept^ed.
this life ye 9^th. of April 1708.
Aged 67. years.

MS. à Rev. Phil. Rideout. Cl.

In Hetherset *Church in* Norfolk.

N^o. 427.

Motham.

Near this place
lyeth the body of
JSAAC MOTHAM
late of this place Esq;
who departed this life the
10^th of March 1703-4.
about the 62^d. year of his Age.
And also the body of
ELIZABETH
his Wife by whom he had issue
five Sons but all dead
& one Daughter yet living
She departed this life the
28^th day of January 1699.
in ye 61^st. year of her age.
Stanton Londini fecit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Castor St. Edmunds *Church in* Norfolk.

An. Dom. 1704.

M. S.

No. 428. Blenner-hasset.

JOANNIS DE BLENNER HAYSETTORUM Stirpe
Inter *Icenates* ultimi,
Ratione ortus plurimum spectabilis, Villâ licet in obscurâ, gener
splendor disparuit Turbæ,
Insignia à longis retro annis custodita,

Atavo

Atavos, Abavos, Proavos
Majoresq; monstrant.
Diœcesis Familijs illustrissimis
Connubio fuisse junctos.
Laudi magis est q̄d moribus pollebat.
Suis facilis, Urbanus omnibus,
Conjugis præsertim amantissimus.
Maxime q̄d Pietatem Frequens coluit
Anglicanam, & A partib⁹ abhorruit.
Abito Lector, & quoad potes
Merere Characterem.

An. Dom. 1704.

Obijt 11 Cal. Jun. A.D. 1704. Ætat. 52^do.

MS. P.L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

H. S. E.

NATHANIEL WHATELY
Pharmacopola *Oxoniensis*.
Vir
Probitate Morum, et
Eximiâ industriâ
Celeberrimus,
Qui
Mœrente Uxore
Obijt Sept: 10.
Anno { Ætatis 49. / Salutis 1704.

N°. 429. Whately.

MS———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

Here
Ly the remains
of GEO: SYMMONDS
B^r. of Arts, who concluded a
Studious and pious life
Sept: 20: 1704.

N°. 430. Symmonds

in

An Dom. 1704.

in the 25: Year
of his
Age.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In St. Michael's *Church*, Oxon.

N°. 431. Hic
Juxta parentis ſui exuvias
Situs eſt
Walker. RICHARDUS WALKER
Hujuſce Urbis OEnopola notiſſimus,
et ob
Singularem erga Hoſpites humanitatem,
liberam erga pauperes munificentiam,
Eximiam erga familiares benevolentiam,
Summam erga Cognatos pietatem,
Debitam & Academiæ & Eccleſiæ reverentiam
Deſideratiſſimus.
De omnibus quibus innotuit
bene meritus eſt.
Freeman. Præ omnibus de JOHANNE FREEMAN
E ſororum unâ nepote;
Quem, liberorum expers ut ut bis maritus,
Filij loco vivens habuit,
Hæredem moriens reliquit.
Hæres ille
Accepti beneficij memor
Monumentum hoc
poni curavit.
Obijt dec. die Nov. A. D. 1704. Ætat. 52.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of All-Saints *Church in* Garboldisham *in* Norfolk.

No. 432. Bacon. Under this Marble is buried the Body of S^r. ROBERT BACON Baronet who departed this Life on the 31^ſt. of

of January in the year of our Lord 1704. and of his Age 52. *An. Dom.* 1704.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Great Lynford *Church in* Com. Bucks.

In the Vault underneath lies interr'd the Body of S^r. WILL. PRITCHARD K^t. & Alderman & sometime since Lord Mayor of *London* A most Excellent Magigistrate & of Exemplary Virtue & goodness. No. 433. Pritchard
He was one of that Citys Representatives in sev^l. Parliaments & President of St. *Bartholomews* Hospitall where he Erected a Convenient Apartment for Cutting of the Stone & built & endowed a School House & six Alms Houses in this Parish.
Hee departed this Life the 18. Febry 1704. in the 74 Year of his Age.

MS. Bowles.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

CATHARINA HARRIS, No. 434. Harris.
CAROLI COCKS de *Vigornia* filia, Cocks.
Virtutibus ornatissima.
JACOBI HARRIS de *Clauso Sarum* Uxor
Nunquam non desiderata.
Obijt 13 die Junij
Anno { Ætatis 24°. / Dōm 1705.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1705.

In Christ-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford. No. 435. Radcliff.

Qui hic Jacet
ANTONIUS RADCLIFF S. T. P.
Hujus Eccleſiæ Canonicus
Monumentum ſibi fecit

In

An. Dom. 1705.

In Atrio *Pecwaterienſi.*
Obijt
A: D. MDCCV.
Menſe Junio die 20.
Annos Natus LXXV.

MS———Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

N°. 436. Young.

EDVARDUS YOUNG L.L.B.
hujus Eccleſiæ Decanus.
Vir cum primis
Eruditus, probus, integer,
Summo utiq; honore digniſſimus,
Utpote qui de Eccliâ *Anglicana,*
Cui fidiſſimo fuit Præſidio,
Summoq; Ornamento,
quam optime meruit.
Obijt 9 Aug { Anno Ætatis ſuæ 63.
Annoq; Dñi 1705.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Woburn *Church in* Com. Bucks.

N°. 437. Bawdon. Wharton Popham. Here lyeth y^e^ Body of y^e^ Lady LETITIA BAWDON Wife to S^r^. JOHN BAWDON, and only Daughter to the R^t^. Hon^ble^. y^e^ Lady ANN WHARTON, by her firſt Husband EDWARD POPHAM Eſq; who departed this Life the 7^th^. of Octob. 1705.

Thornhil Alſo WILL^m^. y^e^ Son of ROBERT THORNHIL Eſq; who married y^e^ Daughter of the Lady LETITIA BAWDON. He departed this Life y^e^ 20 of May 1710. Aged 19 Days.

MS. Steele.

In

An. Dom. 1705.

In the Chancel of All-Saints *Church in* Garboldisham *in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth interred the body of Mrs. JANE BACON the eldeſt Daughter of Sr. ROBERT BACON & Dame ELIZABETH his Wife (that was buried at *Wighton* in this County) who dyed on the 14. of Octob. in the year of our Lord 1705. N°. 438. Bacon.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Low-Layton *Church-yard in* Eſſex.

Hic inferius jacent Reliquiæ Dñæ ELIZABETHÆ HICKES Conjugis HARREIJ HICKES Baronetti quæ obijt Januarij 14. Anno Dñi 1705. Ætatis ſuæ 29°. N°. 439. Hickes.

Fœmina Venuſtate ac Moribus,
Et quod magis eſt,
Virtute et Pietate ornatiſſima,
Fidelitate et Amore Marito conjunctiſſima,
Cui Filium unum & duas Filias peperit.
Cognatis ſuis blanda,
Pauperibus benefica,
Egrotis Medica,
Amicis Fida,
Comis omnibus,
Morbum diuturnum
Et dolores graviſſimos patienter tulit,
Solo nixa Deo,
Qui eam
Quoniam dignus illâ non erat Mundus
In Cœlum recepit.
Si Charitas non moritur æternum vivet.
P. M. M. P. A. Æ.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1705.

In Surfleet *in* Com. Lincoln.

No. 440. Buck-worth.

Nigh here lieth ye Wife of THEOPHILUS BUCKWORTH Gent. whose Vertues out shined most of her Sex.

She was of a Mild disposition, & ye most dutifull of Children from her Cradle to her death: And thô She was struck wth. the highest Passion of Love (as she hath often confess'd) to him who was afterwards her Husband, yet she wou'd heare of no Complyance wth. out consent of her Mother (the only Parent then living) which was obtained wth. difficulty.

She bore ye Curse of *Eve* with a true Xn. Patience: for she not only brought forth in sorrow, but labour'd always under great Indisposition of Body from her Conception from which she was scarce ever free: during her 17 yeares of Marriage, (being ye Mother of 14 Children, all single births) And yet out of a true sense yt. none cou'd enjoy too great a portion of God's blessing She still desired more.

She was ye most indulgent of Mothers, yet prudently afforded her Children liberal Education.

She was ye best & most Obedient of Wives demonstrating thrô her whole life yt. she esteem'd no blessing like her Husbands Company, nor wou'd so carefully have avoided death in any Shape as his displeasure.

She was a most pious Xn. of ye Ch: of *England*, frequent & fervent in her devotions, She often lamented yt. her want of health depriv'd her of so frequent Cõmunicating there as she desired.

She was Patient in her troubles, Just in her dealings, Generous and kind to her Servants, Courteous to her Neighbours very Charitable to ye Poor, and surely in human Nature

Greater Vertue cou'd not live
and
Less Impiety cou'd not die.

Obij

Obijt 21st. Feb. Añ. Dom. 1705. An. Dom. 1705.
in ye 35th. year of her Age.

MS. W. B.

In Sisson *Church in* Lincolnshire.

Farewell Vain World I've known enough of thee No. 441.
I value not what thou canst say of me:
Thy smiles I court not, nor thy frowns I fear,
Alls one to me, my head lyes quiet here.
What faults thou hast seen in me take care to shun,
And look at home, theres something to be done.

Edw. Blunt obijt March 12. 1705. Blunt.
Ætatis suæ 36.

MS. Green.

In Faringdon *Church in* Com. Berks.

Underneath this Place lyes interr'd No. 442.
The Body of Jane Pye late wife of Pye.
Henry Pye of *Faringdon* in the County of *Berks* Esq;
and second Daughter of Sr. Nathaniel Curzon of Curzon.
Kedleston in the County of *Derby* Bartt.
She died in Childbed of her first Child on the
15th. of March 170⅝. In ye 23d Year of her Age.

Here lyes also interr'd the Body of Nathaniel
Son of the above said Henry & Jane Pye
who died an Infant.

MS. Stanton.

In the Chancel of Cosstesy aliàs Cossesly *Church in* Norfolk.

Hic jacet No. 443.
Dña Elizabetha Englefeild, Engle-
illustri ex utroq; parente orta prosapiâ, feild.
sed morum splendore illustrior:
utpote antiquæ fidei zelo,

An. Dom. 1705.

pietate in Deum,
benignitate in pauperes, et in proximos
omnes Charitate
insignis: vitam Christianam transactam
Christiano fine concluſit
Nordovici
Martij die 16. Anno Dñi 1705. ætatis ſuæ 70.
Requieſcat in pace.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1706.

In the Chancel of Ruſcombe *Church in* Berkſhire.

No. 444. Fellowe. Knight.

LÆTITIA
REGINALDI FELLOWE, *Londinenſis* Civitatis Mercatoris, Uxor,
Et NATHANI KNIGHT, huc viciniæ Armigeri, Filia,
Exuvias juxta depoſuit ſuas.
FÆMINA
Forma præſtante, Moribus Suaviſſimis, Pietate inſigni,
Ab integri Anni et trium plus minus Menſium Connubio,
(Prægnans, ſed nondum Mater.)
APOPLEXIÆ concuſſa Robore,
Heu! duro ceſſit & flebili divortio.
Viceſimo quinto die Menſis Julij,
Anno { Salutis M. DCC. VI.
Ætatis XX. I.
MEMORIÆ
Optimæ Conjugis, pie mœſtus Maritus,
(Ipſe porro Uxoris amplexurus Cineres.)
Hoc, quicquid eſt Marmoris, ſacrari juſſit.
Abi jam, Lector, et diſce Mori.
Prope etiam conſepelitur
CATHERINA,
Ejuſdem REGINALDI FELLOWE Conjux
Jermyn. Et STEPHANI JERMYN de *Tottenham* in Com. *Middx.* Arm. Nata.
Mulier, Corpore et Vultu venuſta,
Dotibus quamplurimis inclyta;
Quæ ſex ferme annis Matrimonio conjuncta,
Duos JOHANNEM, et REGINALDUM filios enixa,
Obijt 3°. Nonas Maij Anno Salut. 1716. ætatis vero 26:

Luctuosum Marito relinquens Maritum, *An. Dom.* 1706.
Jam hujus quam prioris Cineribus se immiscerI
O nimium fœlicem, cui duæ tales contigere Conjuges.

MS. à Rev. Phil. Rideout. Cl.

In the Church-yard of Hendon, Com. Middlesex.

Hic infra conditur quod Reliquum est N°. 445.
Dñi Sam Nalton S. T. B. olim *Coll. Magd. Socij*, Nalton.
Quæstorisq; Dignissimi,
Dein Eccliæ *Haversham*ensis in Com. *Bucks*,
Rectoris Vigilantissimi.
Vixit liberalis perquam egenis X^ti Membris,
Morienſq; totum fere censum ijsdem locavit.
Abi viator & si potes hunc imitare
Obijt 1^mo die Augusti A: D: 1706.
Ætatisq; suæ 75.

MS. Bowles.

In St. Thomas's *Parish Church*, Oxford.

Hic juxta in X^to. obdormit N°. 446.
Johannes Kendall Generosus, Kendall.
Vir pius, simplex, integer, perhumanus,
In Sermone & Moribus fuci omnis & versutiæ expers,
Amœnâ bonitate, & festivitate inculpabili emicuit,
Regiæ familiæ fidus, à perduellionum placitis
Semper abhorruit.
Ecclesiam in *Angliâ* Constitutam dilexit,
Et (quantum in se erat) vel iniquissimis temporibus
fovit et defendit.
Illius nempe primævam agnovit fidē,
Æquissimam disciplinam veneratus est,
Illius preces & sacramenta frequentavit,
Sacerdotes hospitio amicissimo excepit:
Inter privatam vitam publici studiosus commodi,
Inter divitias honestè partas, egenorum memor,

Inter

An. Dom. 1706.

Inter Virtutes, quibus præditus eſt, non Vulgares,
Lenis, modeſtus, humilis.
Puræ Religionis vim, non Pompam,
Conſcientiæ Teſtimonium, non Famæ reſpexit.
Ita cordatis omnibus acceptiſſimus,
Cum in hac Parochiâ,
Innocentiæ & benignitatis exemplum
Diu præbuiſſet,
Hic mitis, innocuus, & jucundus Senex,
Poſt brevem ægritudinem
Animam ſuam Deo ſubmiſsè reddidit
Septemb. 16. A.D. 1706. Ætatis ſuæ 75.

Monumentum hoc Chariſſimo ſuo
& deſideratiſſimo marito
ELIZABETHA Vidua
Mœrens poſuit A. D. 1708.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Great Creſſingham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 447.

Supra et infra
Quod ſupra anima eſt,
Quod infra Corpus
Lobb. HENRICI LOBB,
Qui natus eſt *Saltaſh*
In Comitatu *Cornwall*,
Diu vixit in *Piccadilly Weſtminſter*,
Non mediocris Famæ Architecta.
Hic autem receſſum quærens,
Ipſe etiam è vita receſſit
Die Septembris 25°. 1706.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Hoo cum Dillington *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 448.

In vicino pulvere quieſcunt exuviæ
Le Strange. ROGERI LE STRANGE Generoſi.
hujus loci nuper incolæ, qui illis

vixit

vixit virtutibus ornatus, quæ maxime conveniunt Sapienti. An. Dom. 1706.
per universam vitam is erat, qui amicis charus,
Pauperibus Munificus, Vicinis gratiosus, suorum
Memor et providus ut esset, et negotio
Sibi dedit, et effecit.
Sacris interesse nunquam destitit.
Æqui attentissimè observans.
Lites perosus.
Benevolentiæ fere prodigus.
Hunc itaque tam integre & pie functum ijs
Officijs quæ graviter ad omnes spectant, et illis
Maturum præmijs quæ solis optimis erogantur,
Deus quasi jam emeritum sibi in coelum vendicavit

Anno { Salutis 1706. / Ætatis 63. / Octob. 29.

Sic parentabat Lewknor Lestrange.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

On a Gravestone in the Church-yard of Bletchington, Com. Oxon.

Here lyeth the Body of
Richard Armstrong
who was barbarously murder'd
near this Place
Anno Dom. 1706. Oct. 29th.
Nº. 449. Armstrong.

Rais'd at his Friends Expence these Stones contain
The Relicts of a Youth by Villains slain.
His Murdrer's hate produc'd his Brethren's Love
And Hell convey'd him to the Blest above.

Upon a travelling *Scotch* Man murder'd by one John Sturdy & Thomas James, who were both hang'd, the former in Chains upon *Campsfield*, near *Woodstock*.
Sturdy. James.

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom. 1706.

In Barrow juxta Matſall *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 450. Dannye. Jegon.

Reſurrectionem beatam juxta manent Reliquiæ ELIZABETHÆ GULIELMI DANNYE filiæ THOMÆ JEGON Clici Uxoris dilectiſſimæ cujus jam inde à teneris perpetuam pietatem prudentiam ingenium modeſtiam cæteraſq; et Animi et corporis dotes ſibi fere proprias et ſingulares uno ore ſeculum laudavit præſens laudabit futurum. Obijt 24. Dec.

Anno { Dñi 1706. / Ætatis 24.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Bidiford *Church-yard in* Devonſhire.

N°. 451. Baytirs.

Hoc in Sepulchro jacet Corpus
FRANCISCÆ Uxoris
JACOBI BAYTIRS in hoc Oppido
Bidifordenſi
Verbi Divini Miniſtri, Quæ
Virtutibus plena
Rariſque Animi dotibus ornata
Mortalitatem exuit
Die Decembris viceſimo quinto
Annoque Salutis 1706.
Hoc in Sepulchro itidem jacet
Corpus
Farmer. MARIÆ FARMER Sororis piæ
Chariſſimæq;
Dictæ FRANCISCÆ
Quæ obijt die Septembris
Decimo quarto
Annoq; Salutis 1706.

MS. à Fr. Wiſe A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1706.

In the Ante-Chapel of Wadham *College*, Oxon.

No. 452. Hody.

Hic jacet
HUMFREDUS HODY S.T.P.
Græcæ linguæ Profeſſor Regius,
Archidiaconus *Oxon.*
Reverendiſſimis Dominis
D. JOANNI TILLOTSON &
D. THOMÆ TENISON
a ſacris domeſticis, &
Hujus Collegij quondam Socius.
Qui obijt
Jan. 20. A.D. 1706.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1707.

In Yarmouth *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 453. Bendiſh. Ireton.

THO: BENDISH of *Grays Inn* in *Midd.* Eſq^r; deſcended from the Antient Family of S^r. THO: BENDISH of *Eſſex* Barronet who was Embaſſador from K. CHARLES I^ſt to y^e Grand Seignior He married BRIDGET y^e Daughter of HEN. IRETON of *Ireton* in the County of *Derby* Eſq; ſome time L^d. Lieutenant of *Ireland.* Obijt 27. April. 1707. Ætat. 61.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

Intended to be ſet up in Heapham *Church near* Gainsborough *in* Lincolnſhire.

No. 454. Farmerie. Tyrwhitt

Juxtà jacet,
In medijs ſcilicèt Cancellis, BRIDGETTA FARMERIE,
Filia natu minima CECILIJ TYRWHITT de
Camringham Armigeri, et ANNÆ Uxoris;
Uxor GUILIELMI FARMERIE hujus Eccleſiæ
Rectoris, et Patroni.
Mater octo liberorum, quorum ſeptem ſibi
ſuperſtites reliquit, viz. ANNAM, MARIAM,

An. Dom. 1707.

ELISABETHAM, ROBERTUM, GULIELMUM HELENAM, MARMADUCEM. BRIDGETTA admodùm infans occubuit.
Mulier mirè ſuavis, ſemper ſubridens, & ſummè prudens,
Multis illa bonis flebilis occidit,
Nulli flebilior quam mihi
Deſiderantiſſimo marito, qui hoc æneum
Monumentum in piam, et perpetuam Cha-
-riſſimæ BRIDGETTÆ memoriam poni curavi,
ſed vitâ ſuâ piâ, ac undequaq; laudabili
Exegit ſibi Monumentum ære perennius.
Vivis, in æternum vivis, dulciſſima Conjux.
Sit Anima mea cum BRIDGETTA.
Obijt Maij die undecimo, A. D. 1707°. Ætatis ſuæ 44°.

MS. à Gul. Farmerie Marito.

In Winge *Church in* Com. Bucks.

No. 455. Fynes. Clinton.

Here lyes the Body of Mrs. MARGARET FYNES Widdow of NORREYS FYNES Eſq; ſon of Sr. HENRY CLINTON commonly call'd FYNES which Sr. HENRY was Son of HENRY Earl of *Lincolne* by his ſecond wife who was Mother of FRANCIS Lord NORREYS Earl of *Berks* ſhe had by her ſaid Husband ſix ſons & five Daughters viz. NORREYS & HENRY, CHARLES, EDWARD, HENRY and JAMES, BRIDGET, SARAH, BRIDGET, CATHERINE and HENRIETTA MARIA.

All her Daughters dyd unmarryed in her life time (two of them viz. SARAH & HENRIETTA MARIA lying buried near her;

And two only of her Sons
viz NORREYS & CHARLES ſurviv'd her.

She departed this Life on the 19 Day of June in ye 72 Year of her Age and in the Year of our Lord 1707.

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom. 1707.

In the Cathedral at Bath.

Exuvias hic depoſuit ROBERTUS PHELIPS, No. 456. Phelips.
JACOBO ſecundo Thronum poſſidente
Ducatus & Comitatus *Palatini*
Lancaſtriæ Cancellarius;
ROBERTI PHELIPS de *Monte Acuto*
In hoc agro *Somerſettenſi* Equitis Aurati
Filius natu ſecundus:
Qui regnantibus CAROLO primo, CAROLO ſecundo,
Et JACOBO ſecundo,
Contra omnes perduelles tam *Scotos* quam *Anglos*
Eccleſiæ
Nec non legalis Monarchiæ *Anglicanæ*
Strenuus & conſtans Aſſertor exſtitit.
Temporibus mutatis
Non mutatus in illis.

Natus 1° Februar. } Æræ Chriſti { MDCXVIII.
Denatus XXI° Junij } { MDCCVII.

Veritas. Conſtantia.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of the Pariſh Church of Bletchington, Com. Oxon. *(Eaſt End)*

M. S.
JOANNIS MILLII, S. T. P. No. 457. Mill.
Collegij *Reginæ* pridem Socij,
* Iſtius Eccleſiæ Rectoris **Sic in Saxo.*
Ædibus *Ædmundinis* Præfecti,
Præbendarij *Exon.*
Canonici * *Cantuarenſis.* **Sic in Saxo.*
QUI
in CODICEM N. FOEDERIS
Scripſit Prolegomena
Marmore perenniora
Junij XXIII. CIↃIↃCCVII.

Vid. ſub Ann. 1685. *MS. Bowles.*

An. Dom. 1707.

On the South Wall in St. Edmond's *Church Porch in* Salisbury.

H. S. E.

N°. 458. Hill.

MARSHALL HILL Armiger.

Ortus parentibus FRANCISCO et ELIZABETHA genere & virtute præclaris,
Ijs tamen dotibus inſtructus, ut proſapiæ gloriâ minus indigeret.
In Collegio *Lincolnienſi* inter Academicos Artium ingenuarum,
In Hoſpitio *Lincolnienſi* inter Cauſidicos legum municipalium
Studio Sedulo et fœliciter incubuit.
In utroq; Gymnaſio Virtutis & Pietatis Cultor indefeſſus,
Utriuſq; Loci Ornamentum, & Deliciæ.
Formæ elegantiâ admodum Spectabilis;
Animi tamen Virtutibus multo excellentior.
fuit enim
Parentum monitis prompte et libenter obſequens,
Amicorum commodis inſervire Paratiſſimus,
Erga pauperes ſine gloriolæ aucupio liberalis:
Ab omni contentione ita penitus abhorrens,
Ut pacem ſemper coleret, etiam in damnū ſibi ceſſuram.
Ita juſtitiæ tenax,
Ut eam Unicè ſequeretur ducem.
In humanis negotijs ita aſſiduus, ut otium ſibi raro indulgeret.
Divinis interim officijs ita intentus, ut ijſdem nunquam non vacaret.
Quarum * virtutem exemplar
Etſi * diutias inter nos ſupereſſe vetuerit Deus;
Illarum tamen ut vigeret memoria,
Monumentum hoc fieri curavit,
Mœrens & Pientiſſima Mater.
Natus *Londini* 13° die Julij A. D. 1682.
Valetudinis cauſa ad aquas calidas *Bathoniæ* profectus,
à Variolis correptus occubuit primo die Julij A. D. 1707.

* Q. virtutum.
* Q. diutius.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Sproughton *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 459. Rowning

In Memory of Mrs. PRUDENCE ROWNING (who wa
compounded all of Lovelineſſe) the Sweet and Glor
ous Wife of HENRY ROWNING of *Bramford* Gen
(no

(now with God of ſweet and ſorrowfull Memory) *An. Dom.* 1707.
who was the youngeſt daughter of Mr. JOHN FIRMIN of *Woodbridge* Merchant and ELIZABETH his Wife born the 25. of January 1679. and taken hence on the 31. of July 1707. Firmin.

Non tua nec mea ſed te.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In Sutton *Church*, Derbyſhire.

Near unto this place lies the Body N°. 460.
of
SAMUEL PIERREPONT Eſq; Pierre-
Second Son of the Honourable pont.
GEORGE PIERREPONT Eſq;
the Sixth Son of ye Right Honourable
ROBERT Earl of *Kingſton*.
The ſaid SAMUEL was never married,
and died ye firſt Day of September
One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Seven,
in the Fifty Sixth Year
of his Age.

MS. à Rev. Tho. Feilde S. T. B.

In

P. M.
JOHANNIS ALCHORNE Armigeri, N°. 461.
MARIÆ Uxoris, Alchorne
Et RICHARDI SAVAGE Generoſi, Savage.
Horum Nepotis prædilecti.
Quicquid mortale fuit JOHANNIS et MARIÆ
Hic juxta jacet.
E vetuſtiſſimâ Ille ALCHORNORUM familiâ
In Comitatu *Cantij*
Oriundus,
E gente Illa AYNSCOMBIANA Aynſ-
In Agro *Suſſexienſi* comb.
Pari Antiquitate illuſtri

Ori-

An. Dom. 1707.

Originem ducens.
Ambo plurimis Stemmatibus Clari,
Affinitatibus clariorēs,
Factis Clariſſimi.
Annis Quinquaginta nupti
Octogenarius, ac Nonagenaria
Occubuerunt.
RICHARDUS vero poſt varias
In multis *Europæ*, *Aſiæ*, et *Africæ* Regionibus
Peregrinationes,
Octo pluſquam per Annos
Longè à Patriâ, cariſq; Penatibus
Pragâ Bohemiæ Metropoli
XVII. die Octobris Anno MDCCVII.
Ætatiſq; triceſimo octavo,
Vitâ cedens
Sepultus requieſcit.
P. C.
Hanc Tabulam
Longævi et mœſti Parentes
JOHANNES et ANNA SAVAGE.

MS. Bird.

In Magdalen *Pariſh Church*, Oxford.

No. 462. Hale.

HENRICUS HALE S.T.B.
Coll: *S. S. Trin. Oxon* Socius
Obijt 2da Die Nov. A.D. 1707.
Æt. ſuæ 36.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

M. S.

No. 463. Granville. John, *Lord*

Honiſſimi Dni. Dni. JOHANNIS Baronis GRANVILLE de *Potheridge*,
Ex perantiquâ ac prænobili GRANVILLORUM de *Kilhampton*
In agro *Cornubienſi* Familiâ
Oriundi.
Viri, ob amplitudinem tam illuſtris proſapiæ, merito ſpectabilis,

Ob

Ob egregia virtutis & Ingenij ornamenta, An. Dom. 1707.
Etiam absq; generis splendore insignis.
Qui laudabili famæ ardore perculsus,
Majorumq; Gloriæ piè æmulus,
Ab hâc Æde,
Cujus celebritatem auxerit togatus,
In Militiæ disciplinam profectus est.
In Prælijs
Terrâ Mariq; commissis versatus,
Utroq; bellandi genere inclaruit.
Militis asperitatem Aulicarum artium Elegantiâ
Ita felicitèr temperavit,
Ut non linguâ minus quàm armis patriæ inserviret.
In utraq; Parliamenti Domo
Et populi jura, & Principis Prærogativam
Summâ fidelitate atq; Eloquentiâ propugnavit
Senator integerrimus.
Ab Augustissima Principe Anna Titulis splendidè exornatus,
Rerum gestarum gloriâ & honoribus florens,
A molestâ hâc vitâ ad alterius tranquillitatem
Tanquam ab Urbe in Rus,
Evolavit.
Hujus ut recens usq; vigeat fama,
Honoratissima Dna. *Vigorniæ* Marchionissa
Uxor ejus dilectissima
Huic Ædi, quam ille egregiè charam habuit,
Trecentas libras munificè legavit.
Quorum impensis
In perennem Viri memoriam
Et Cenotaphium hoc positum,
Et atrij *Peckwaterienſis* Latus Orientale
Ad optatum finem
Feliciter perductum est.

N. B. *Tho' there be no Date to this Inscription we are elsewhere told that he died* Dec. 3. 1707. *See Supplement to the Peerage of* England, p. 263.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1708.

In the Chancel of Berdwell *Church in* Suffolk.

N°. 464. Medowe.

Beneath this Monument
lyeth interred the body of
Mrs. ANNE MEDOWE
2d. Daughter of Sr. THO. MEDOWE
Late of *Yarmouth* in the County of *Norff.*
Knight who departed this Life the 15
of July 1708.
Aged 40 years 2 months
And adjacent is the body of
Dame ANNE Wife of ye fd.
Sr. THO. MEDOWE who departed
this Life the 13. of Decemb. 1686.
Aged 56. years.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Chancel of Whethamstead *Church in* Hertfordshire.

J. L.

N°. 465. Lambe, *Dean of* Ely.

Ob. 10 die Mensis Aug.
Anno Dñi 1708.
& Æt. suæ 60.

Vide sub Ann. 1701.

MS. Steele.

In the Chancel of Denham *Church* in Com. Bucks.

N°. 466. Jennings. Bowyer. Cecil.

Near this lieth interred the Body of Mrs. DIANA JENNINGS Wife of PHILIP JENNINGS of *Duddleston* in the County of *Salop* Esq; Daughter of Sir WILLIAM BOWYER of *Denham Court.* Bart. by the Honourable Dame FRANCES his Wife Daughter of CHARLES Lord Viscount *Cranbourne* Son of Wm. Earl of *Salisbury.*

She was a Perſon of eminent Piety & Virtue, a dutifull Daughter and an Affectionate Wife, tenderly beloved whilſt ſhe lived, and paſſionately lamented when ſhe died. *An. Dom.* 1708.

After a lingring and painfull Sickneſs which ſhe endured with true Chriſtian Patience, ſhe through much tribulation entred into the Kingdom of God on the 12th of October, in the 28th year of her Age, Anno Dom. 1708.

She had by her ſaid Husband one Son who died before her, and one Daughter, whom ſhe left to ſucceed her in her Name and Character.

MS. Steele.

In the Chancel of Roydon *(by* Diſſe*) Church in* Norfolk.

Robertus Horner de *Breſſingham* Generoſus, filius Reverendi Robti Horner, nuper hujus Eccleſiæ Rectoris, animæ ſuæ exuvias repoſuit. Vir Literarum ornamentis decoratus, pietate, probitate et ſumma charitate eximie præditus, obijt 4to. Die Dec. A. D. 1708. Ætatis 62. N°. 467. Horner.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Aldate's *Church in* Oxford.

Subtus depoſita eſt (una cum duobus filiolis Ricardo & Anna * paululas horas natis) Lucretia Ricardi Carter Armig. Uxor: Dñi Tho. Tipping Equitis Aurati de *Wheatfeild* in Comit. *Oxon.* à patre neptis, à Matre Vero Edvardi Cosyn de *Hillfly* in Com. *Gloceſtriæ* Armig. Hæres.
Optima fœmina, Mariti amantiſſima,
Pauperum perpetua fautrix, omnibus flebilis.
Obijt 10 die feb. An. Dom. 1708.
Ætatis ſuæ 23. N°. 468. * Q. pauculas. Carter. Tipping. Coſyn.

An. Dom. 1708.

Monumentum hoc Uxori ſuæ deſideratiſſimæ
RICHARDUS CARTER mœrens poſuit.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Cranworth *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 469.

Cujus hæ ſunt induviæ
Fœlicem Reſurrectionem præſtolantes?
Fuit olim
Cook. Dominus GULIELMUS COOK, de *Bromehall*
in Agro *Norfolcienſe* Baronettus,
Vir omnibus numeris abſolutus,
Omni laude major,
Priſcæ Virtutis exemplar perilluſtre.
Legum et juris vindex acerrimus,
Reipublicæ Literariæ
Decus, et Ornamentum.
Qui nefarijs Pontificiorum, et Schiſmaticorum
Inſanientium dolis æque infenſus, Monarchiam,
Et Hierarchiam, turbidiſſimo rerum ſtatu,
Propalam auſus eſt tueri.
Quid plura?
Vivus, patriæ, et Eccleſiæ delicium.
Mortuus, utriuſque deſiderium.
Senio et Arthritide confectus obdormivit
Anno Salutis 1708. Ætatis 78.
Quæ, juxta, ad latus? JANA Uxor
Viro tanto non indigna,
Stuart. E Regia Familia STUARTORUM oriunda;
Sive animum, ſive corpus ſpectes,
Præclaris dotibus inſtructiſſima.
Sive Conjugem, ſive Matrem,
Pari pietatis affectu honoranda.
* *Viz.* 1698. Obijt Anno Salutis * 98.
Ætatis 63.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1708.

In the Chancel of Sproughton *Church in* Suffolk.

P. M.

In Spe Beatæ resurrectionis Heic Subtus jacent tumulatæ Exuviæ JOHANNIS LAMB Armig: una cum Charissima uxore SUSANNA Filia JOHANNIS ACTON de *Bramford* Armig: Indivisi Tori ac Amoris Connubialis Exemplar incomparabile Quod vel mors ipsa vix poterit disjungere - - - la occubuit 24 Decembris Ætatis suæ 77 - mox insecutus Viduus ac quotidie Moribundus. Esse desijt Anno Ætatis 83. Christianæ 1708.

Nº. 470. Lamb. Acton.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the North Side of the Ante-Chapel of Corpus-Christi-College, Oxford.

An. Dom. 1709.

M. S.

JOHANNIS BECKET *Bedfordiensis* A. M.
Hujus Collegij Soc. Prob:
Ubi eum vitæ tenorem constanter servavit
Ut Honestâ animi integritate Bonos,
Fœliciſſimâ ingenij ubertate Eruditos,
Aperti Pectoris simplicitate
Et innata Morum suavitate,
Omnes
Quorum consuetudine usus est
Perpetuo sibi devinctissimos habuerit:
Ita quod pauci Studio consecuti sunt,
Ipse Unico Nativæ indolis beneficio
Omnes, dum vixerit, amantissimos effecit.
Præmaturâ morte abreptus
Graviſſimo sui desiderio
Ictos reliquit
Ob. 4to. Maij
Anno Dom. 1709.
Ætat. 26.

Nº. 471. Becket.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom. 1709.

In Camberwell *Church in* Surrey.

N°. 472. Bowyer.

To the Memory
of ANTHONY BOWYER Esq^r;
Eldest Son of S^r. EDMOND BOWYER
of this Parish Kn^t.

He was a Gentleman
Generally esteem'd in his Life time
& universally well read
Especially in the Laws and Constitutions
of his Country,
Which gave him an equal Aversion
to Tyranny and Anarchy.
He did Justice, shew'd Mercy
& was a friend to the Poor,
Was born Aug^t. 4^th. 1633.
Was marryed
St. John. To CATHARINE the Daughter of HENRY S^t. JOHN
of *Becknam* in the County of *Kent* Esq^r;
Whose Piety erected this Monument.
He dyed June 28^th. 1709.
Anno Ætatis 76.
And the said CATHARINE
Died the 13^th. of April
Anno { Domini 1717.
Ætatis 64.

MS. Green.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

H. S. E.

N°. 473. Poynter.

THEOPHILUS POYNTER,
Chirurgus peritissimus,
Generosâ prosapiâ de *Whitchurch*, in Agro
Hantoniensi, Oriundus, qui Obijt XXII die Sept.
Anno { Domini MDCCIX.
Ætat: Suæ. LXXIII.

Quem

Quem juxta etiam conditi Sunt, *An. Dom.* 1709.

THEOPHILUS,

Filius Unicus, e *Collegio Novo* in facultate Medicinæ Baccalaureus, quâ æque claram, ac in Arte ſua Pater, Operam erat navaturus, niſi deceſſiſſet XIX die Jun.

A: D: MDCCVI.

MARIA

Filia Natu maxima, quæ conſortij inculpati vinculo Maturæ Mortis adventu abrupto diſceſſit III die April.

A: D: MDCXCII.

SARA

Filia Natu tertia, quæ, cum Status conjugalis Annum attigiſſet Septimum, deceſſit XV die Sept.

A: D: MDCXCII.

ELEONORA

Filia Natu minima, quæ, Virgineæ Vitæ Cultrix Et Ornamentum, deceſſit XIX die Maij

A: D: MDCXCIII.

MARIA quondam Conjux, & Nunc Vix mater, Uno Scilicet prorſus, atq; altero nomine tantum non deſtituta, Monumentum hoc

M: P:

MS———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the North Ile of Hingham *Church in* Norfolk.

M. S.

Juſtorum Reſurrectionem manent N°. 474. Reliquiæ THOMÆ filij EDVARDI HEYHOE Heyhoe. de *Hardingham* Generoſi;

cujus pietatem ſimplicem,

ingenuam probitatem, cæteraſq; virtutes

Deus coelis remuneravit, & in terris charitatem in perpetuum

Largiendam tum Roſtrum cum pauperes D. THOMÆ feſto quotannis celebrabunt

Obijt Sept. 28. Anno { Dñi 1709. / Ætat. 69.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1709.

In the Parish Church of Staunton St. John, Com. Oxon.

N°. 475. Price. Squibb.

To the Pious Memory of
Mrs. JUDITH PRICE who lies
Interr'd near her dear Mother Mrs.
FRANCES SQUIBB with whom as she
often went in this place to serve God in this
house on Earth, so she lies in hopes of
meeting her hereafter in his House Eternall
in the Heavens to sing Incessant praises to God
together with Angels & Arch-angels.
She departed this Life Oct. ye 7th
1709. Aged 62 Years.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Offley *Church in* Com. Hertford.

N°. 476. Gore. Spencer.

Here Lieth the Body of Dame ELIZ: GORE daughter of Sr. BROCKET SPENCER of *Offly* in the County of *Hertford* Baronet.

Relict of Sr. HUMPHREY GORE late of *Guilsone* in the said County Knt. by whom she had only one daughter ELIZ: Who haveing lived Exemplary for Prudence, Piety and Charity, departed this Life in the 71st. year of her Age, on the 16th. day of November Anno Dom: 1709.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M.D.

In Banningham *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 477.

Beneath this Marble Stone interr'd doth lye
One of a known diffusive Charity.
She unto all was Generous & free
But to those that were poore especially.

None

None at the door would she let craving stay
Or ever go without an Almes away.
Nor did she only good in publick view
But frequently (unaskt) in private too
What her right hand did freely thus bestow
So secret was, her left hand did not know.
She liberal was according to her store,
And ofttimes greiv'd because she gave no more.
In this alone Reader I wish that you
Not only praise but imitate her too.

An. Dom. 1709.

Here lyeth the body of MARY the Wife of SAMUEL WANLY who departed this life the 16. of November 1709. aged 60. years & upwards. Wanly.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of East-Moulsey *Church in* Surrey.

To the Memory of JAMES CLARKE Esq; Chief Clerk of the Kitchen to her present Majesty Queen ANN as he had been to King WILLIAM and Queen MARY; sometime Serjeant of the Chandry to King CHARLES the 2d. Constable of the Castle of *Dublin* and Storekeeper of the Custom house there, Comptroller of the Household to the truly Noble and Great JAMES first Duke of *Ormond* (when Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland*) and Steward of his house to the time of his death. He, by ELIZABETH his Wife, had issue two Sons (who died young) and one daughter married to Sr. JAMES CLARKE Lord of this Mannour. No. 478. Clarke.

He was always a true Son of the Church of *England*, to the interest of which he firmly adhered; his chief pleasure was to do good, & be usefull to Mankind: He was a Dutifull Son, a kind Brother, a most affectionate Husband, a prudent Father, a sincere friend, a faithfull Servant, & an excellent Master. He was Pious without Superstition, Chearfull without Levity, & Generous without Profuseness; truly eminent

for

An. Dom. 1709. for his exact Juſtice, unſhaken Honeſty, ſingular Good Humour, & extenſive Charity; which Virtues made him Beloved by the Good, Honored even by the Bad, Regarded by the Great, Conſulted by the Wiſe, and juſtly valued by all that knew him. He died univerſally Lamented Nov^r. y^e 20^th. 1709. Aged 75. years.

MS. à Gul. Shaw Arm.

In Hitcham *Church-yard in* Com. Bucks.

H. S. E.

N°. 479. Newborough. ANNA.
Uxor JOANNIS NEWBOROUGH Magiſtri *Etonenſis.*
Obijt pr. Non. Decembr. Anni MDCCIX.
Exacto jam ſuo Septuageſimo
Hoc ille. Sed Memoriæ
Melius Virtute,
Laboribus, Meritis,
Ab Ipsâ conſultum.

MS. Steele.

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

N°. 480. Hoc Marmor poſuere
Hujus Eccleſiæ Decanus, et Canonici,
Ut gratus ipſorum Animus Poſteris innoteſcat,
Et perpetua conſervetur memoria
Somerſet. Honoratiſſimi Dom: Dom: CAROLI SOMERSET,
Illuſtriſſimi Dom: HENRICI Ducis de *Beaufort*
Fratris Unici.
Qui nobiliſſimâ familiâ oriundus,
In hac Æde innutritus,
Utriuſque decus egregie tuebatur.
Ornatiſſimum hunc Juvenem,
A cognatorum amplexibus, quos Summe coluit,
A Patriæ finibus, quam Unice dilexit,
Avulſit inexplebile Scientiæ deſiderium;
At dum exterorum hominum moribus & ſtudijs inſtructus,

In

In *Angliam* cogitaret ornatior & peritior; *An. Dom.*
Reditum illò *Romæ* tum agenti præcluſit mors immatura, 1709.
Defuncti cineres cuſtodit *Badmingtona*,
Nomen & famam Servabit atrium *Peckwaterienſe*.
Cujus
Ne pulcherrima moles in integrum non extrueretur,
Maturando Operi legavit quingentas libras,
Magnum quidem benevolentiæ Suæ teſtimonium,
Jacturæ Noſtræ Solamen perexiguum.

N. B. *This Lord died at* Rome Mar. 1709.

MS———*Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.*

In Bowe *Church in* Middleſex.

Quicquid mori debuit No. 481.
Reverendi Viri THO. WHITE A. M. White.
Cathedralis Eccleſiæ *Litchfieldenſis* Prebendarij
Parochialis *Stepneiæ* Rectoris
Stratfordiæ le Bow Miniſtri
Hic ſitum eſt.
Vixit
Suis Præſidium
Pauperibus Levamen
Eccleſiæ & Reipublicæ Ornamentum,
Vixit heu!
Exceſſit
Paſtor vigilantiſſimus
Conjux fidiſſimus
Amicus conjunctiſſimus
Cui Virtus, Pudor, & Juſtitiæ Soror
Incorrupta Fides, nudaq; Veritas
Raro ullum invenient Parem.
Ore * diſcretus, Doctrinâ clarus, Moribus Candidus, * forte diſertus.
Aditu facilis, Affatu mitis,
Alior. facilis Cenſor, Sui Severiſſimus,
Prudens, Patiens, Sibi Conſtans,
hoc * diverſis * Q. di-verſus.
in Dies melior
vere dicam

An. Dom. 1709.

verus Christianus
Hic fuit
A. D. 1709. Æt. 67.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Magdalen *Parish Church*, Oxford.

H. S. E.

N°. 482. Fry.

STEPHANUS FRY M. D.
Qui per triginta & amplius Annos Rem Medicam feliciter exercuit, Summâ animi Constantiâ & incorruptâ morum integritate Notissimus. Fraudes Dolosq; omnes acriter perosus. Benevolentiâ in pauperes vix ulli Secundus. Hospitium juxta Ædem S *Clements* (quod ipse e legatis M^ri. STONE fideliter curaverat erigi) Mille librarum summâ moriens dotavit.
Natus 29 Sept. MDCL.
Obijt 24 Mar. MDCCIX.

Benny.

THO. BENNY in gratam Avunculi sui Memoriam Sepulchralem hunc Lapidem posuit.

MS. ab H. Godwin è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Salisbury *Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

N°. 483. Morris.

STEPHANUS MORRIS de *Clauso Sarum* Gent.
Vita, moribus, ingenio Laudatissimus.
Arithmetica, Nautica, Geometrica, Universamq; prope Matheſin perpulchrè calluit,
Et in civitate hac complures per annos, Summa cum Industria, Summa felicitate docuit.
Hiscè Muneribus (Immodicam fortassis, Certe) assiduam navando operam,

Cachexiam

Cachexiam contraxit
Annis abhinc plus minus duobus.
Qua indies Ingravescente, tandem obijt
Die Martij XXIV.
Anno { Dni. MDCCIX.
Ætis. suæ L.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1709.

In Magdalen *Parish Church in* Oxford.

H. S. E.

Thomas Strong Coll. *Bail.*
Nuper Commensalis,
Gulielmi Strong de *Rugby*
In agro *Warwicensi* Generosi
Filius Unicus;
Ob suavem Morum Castitatem,
Egregium in bonis literis profectum,
Omnibus charus & dilectus
Obijt Junij 1°. Die A. D. 1710.
Ætatis suæ 22°.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1710.

No. 484. Strong.

In the Cloysters of Brazen-Nose *College*, Oxon.

H. S. E.

Thomas Wrighte
Magnæ Spei Juvenis,
Filius natu sextus Honoratissimi
Dni. Dni. Nathan Wrighte Equitis Aurati,
Nuper Magni Sigilli Custodis.
Obijt Julij 8°. Anno { Dni 1710.
Æt: 18°.

MS. Bowles.

No. 485. Wrighte.

An. Dom. 1710.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

N°. 486. Smith.

Hic Situs eſt
THOMAS SMITH S. T. P.
è Collegio *Ænei Naſi*,
quod diu Ornavit Socius,
in *Aulam Cervinam* cooptatus,
Cui fideliter invigilavit
Principalis.
qui ea erat indole
Ut maximis rebus Sufficeret,
Ea tamen Modeſtia
Ut latere mallet.
Ob: Jul: 15°: 1710.

MS———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Trinity College *Chapel*, Oxon.

N° 487. Almont.

ROG. ALMONT
S. T. B. obijt 31 die
Auguſti 1710.
Ætat ſuæ
67.

MS. Bowles.

In

N°. 488. Robinſon

Hic jacent Reliquiæ
THOMÆ ROBINSON
Nuper de *Hoſpitio Graienſi*
In Comitatu *Middſexiæ*
Armigeri.
Qui e vivis diſceſſit
31° die Auguſti 1710.
63. Annos natus
denatuſq;

MS. Stanton.

In

An. Dom. 1710.

In the Parish Church of Staunton *St.* John, Com. Oxon.

H. S. E.

LAURENTIUS SQUIBB B.C.L. *Nov: Coll:* Soc: Hujus Eccl. Rector, No. 489.
Vir in Theologia, cui se unicè addixit, exercitatissimus, Squibb.
In S. S. *Christi* Doctrina quotidiano usu Perfectus,
Quam alijs et Domi ipsorũ, & Publice Inculcavit,
sua ipsius exornavit Vitâ.
Evangelicarum Virtutum Præceptor assiduus, et Actor,
Pristini Christiani Moribus omnino similis,
Innocuus, Sanctus, Simplex, Pius,
Rigidus Virtutis Cultor sine Superbiâ,
In vita abstinenter & * sereniſſime Instituta *Forte severissime.
Candidus, Submissus, Suavis,
Et nisi fama Cujusquam Læsa Jucundus,
Humilis & benignus sine sordido Obsequio,
Et invita mitissimi Ingenij Indole
Publicus graviter Delinquentium Reprehensor.
Quem Litigantes Controversias suas sedulo Componentem,
Ægri quamvis infimi, et ignoti, ultro sibi solatia
Cum Consilij, tum Victûs & Medicamenti, afferentem,
Quem Juniores in Catecheticis Sermonibus
Interpretem habuere Planum & diligentem,
Ignari Doctorem Luculentum, in Concionibus
Omnes sanum, loquentem ut divina Oracula.
Qui, quod in hoc Munere * tenendo & obeundo sibi proposuit * Forte tuendo.
Declaravit
Cum ab eodem cedendum, conscientiæ causa statueret.
De Ecclesia plusquam de Reditibus ejus Sollicitus.
Pauperibus, ne quid adjumenti ad Pietatem deesset,
S. Biblia in perpetuum distribuenda
Ipsorum Liberos in Primis Literarum Elementis initiandos
Testamento curavit.
In extrema ægritudine, inter acutissimos dolores
Exhibito aliquamdiu Summæ Patientiæ Exemplo
Obijt Sept. Die 21.
A. D. MDCCX. ÆT. LXVIII.
ANNA et AGATHA NEWMAN Neptes P. Newman

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom. 1710.

In Rougham *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 490. North.

Hic jacet MOUNTAGU NORTH filius natu quintus Prenobilis DUDLEI Dñi NORTH Baronis de *Kirtling* obijt apud *Rougham* 27. Septem. 1710.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In All-Souls *College Chapel*, Oxon.

D. M.

No. 491.

G. in S. S. Amen
Hoc Monumentum
Excellentiſſima BRIDGETTA
Broughton. BRYANI BROUGHTON de *Broughton*
in Cõm *Stafford* Equitis & Barron.
Lucy. et BRIDGETTÆ Filiæ THOMÆ LUCY in
Cõm: *Warwic* Equitis,
Filia primæva in Memoriam dilectiſſimi
Fratris BRYANI Filiorum
tertij Poſuit,
Juris Civilis Doctor ex Collegio
Omnium Animarum Oxoñ Socius,
et Vir Optimus Fuit.
Obijt et Sepultus Fuit 12° die Octobrs.
Anno 1710. Ætatis 57.

MS.———*Pecke ex Aul. Cervin. Oxon.*

In Rickmanſworth *Church-yard in* Hertfordſhire.

No. 492. Baldwin.

Here lyeth interr'd the body of
Mr. HENRY BALDWIN
Son of Mr. JOHN BALDWIN of
Caiſho-Bridge in the County of *Hertford*
who departed this life October 15. 1710.
In ye 83d year of his Age.

He

He lived and dyed in Faith and rests in Hope of a joyfull Resurrection to a Life of Immortality thro ye merits of *Jesus Christ.* An. Dom. 1710.

MS. Stanton.

In Finningham *Church in* Suffolk.

Hic Situs Resurrectionem Expectat
GULIELMUS, EDMUNDI F MAYER A M Clericus.
Qui Natus *Finninghamiæ* Añ*o Christi* MDCXLII.
Ibidem obijt die 11 Novs. MDCCX. Æt suæ LXIX.
In Academia *Cantabrig.* adolescens admissus,
Collegij S *Trinitatis* Socius factus est AD MDCLXVI.;
Quam Societatem ad Mortem usq; tenuit,
Et Probitatis Comendatione, et Eruditionis Laude
Inter paucos illic Insignis.
Cumq; honores Ecclesiasticos merito suo sperare posset,
Latentis Vitæ Commoda, et literatum otium Consulto prætulit.
Parochiam de *Grundisshburgh* per annos XXII.
Et alteram item de *Thwait* per XLII. rexit,
Omnibus Suis Charus dilectusq;
Quos re, opera et consilio semper adjuverat,
Adversus aut Invitus nemini.
Monumentum hoc Fratri optimo benemerenti
ELLIS MAYER mœrens posuit.

No. 493. Mayer.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

On a Mural Monument in the South Side of St. Nicolas *Church* Deptford, Com. Kent.

M. S.

JOANNIS HUGHES A. M.
Coll. *JESU CANT.* Socij quem
Importuna Lethi vis, suaq; fatalis excellentia,
Cœli avidum, Cœlo maturum, eripuerunt. Is Vir
Erat quem imitari, quem pro meritis laudare ideo
Omnes vellent, quod vix quisquam potuit. Sacerdotij
Dignitatem, quam Vitæ Sanctimonia adauxit, Scriptis
Strenuè

No. 494. Hughes.

An. Dom. 1710.

Strenuè asseruit, in quibus elucent rara Divitis Ingenij Severique Judicij Specimina.

In Vitâ

Rariores Virtutum effulsere Concordiæ, in quâ morum Antiquorum gravem Severitatem, cum præsentis ævi decorâ Facilitate suaviter Temperatam, & amicè Conjurantem, Videre erat, et mirari. In hoc inani Laudis Munere ulteriùs Progredi jubet officiosa Pietas: Sed tibi parcimus Viator, Ne nimius tandem sit nostroq; Similis, Dolor tuus. Obijt Nov. 18°. Anno 1710. Ætatis Suæ 28. Tristes Reliquias Honestâ Pompâ efferendas, et hoc Sepulchrali Marmore Decorandas curavit SAMUEL TOWNSEND Townsend. Amici Defuncti Injussu; Amicitiæ scilicet esse ratus Hâc unâ in Re idem non velle.

MS. J. B.

In Twyford *Church in* Norfolk.

Sacred to the Memory of

No. 495. Framingham. HENRY FRAMINGHAM Esq^r who by his last will gave 1000 *lls* to endow an hospital for ten poor men in *Lynn Regis* of which Town he was twice Mayor as he was also high Sherif of the County of *Norfolk*. He departed this Life y^e 29^th of Nov^ber. 1710. in y^e 73^d year of his age.

Here also lyeth y^e Body of BRIDGETT y^e Wife of HENRY FRAMINGHAM Esq^r who dyed y^e 2^d of March 1712. aged 78.

Seaman. This Monum^t was erected by Dame JOHANNA SEAMAN Wife of S^r. PETER SEAMAN who was only Child & Heir to her Father.

MS. Green.

In the Chancel of Blandford *St.* Mary's *Church in* Dorsetshire. *On a mural Monument.*

No. 496. Browne. Here lye interred the Bodies of ROBERT BROWNE Esq; (Grandson of S^r. ROBERT BROWNE of *Godmanston* in this County K^t.) & of ALICE his Wife daughter

daughter of J. FRANKMORE Merchant of *London*. He dyed Dec. 2. 1710. aged 83 years. She dyed Dec. 9. 1704. aged 64. years. *An. Dom.* 1710. Frankmore.
In memory of whom their Grandſon BROWNE WILLIS of *Whaddon Hall* in the County of *Buckingham* Eſq; to whom their Eſtate in this Pariſh deſcended erected this ſmall Monument. Willis.

On two Graveſtones.

ROBᵗ. BROWNE Eſq; ætatis 83. obijt Dec. 2. 1710.
ALICE BROWNE ætatis 64. obijt Dec. 9. 1704.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of Holt *Church in* Norfolk.

Subjacent Reliquiæ, ſpe beatæ Reſurrectionis, ELIZABETHÆ filiæ JOHĪS ELLIS de *Wyndham*, verè charæ nec minus piæ conjugis JOHĪS NEWDIGATE Medici de *Holt*, quinquies Matris, e liberis ſuperſunt EDMUNDUS, MARIA, et JOHĒS. quæ obijt die Septimo februarij 1710. quarto et quadrageſimo ætatis Anno. Nº. 497. Ellis. Newdigate.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of North Tudenham *Church in* Norfolk.

Beatam Reſurrectionem expectant Reliquiæ JESOP WEBB, Rectoris hujus Eccleſiæ per viginti quatuor Annos, qui Uxorem dilectiſſimam ANNAM, filiam ROBERTI HITCH Generoſi de *Melborne* in Com. *Cantabr.* filiaſq; chariſſimas ANNAM, MARIAM, ELIZABETHAM, JANAM, et RUTHAM reliquit. Nº. 498. Webb. Hitch.

Obijt { A°. Dom. 1710. / ætat——

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1711.

In the Cloyſters of Corpus-Chriſti-College, Oxon, *at the Eaſt End. On a Monument againſt the Wall.*

H. S. E.

No. 499. Waſe. CHRISTOPHORUS WASE, S.T.B.
Hujus Collegij Socius
Deſideratiſſimus.
Exuvias hic deponi juſſit
Elwood. Juxta cineres PHINEÆ ELWOOD M.D.
Ejuſdem Collegij Socij.

Obijt { Ille / Hic } Anno { Ætat: XLVIII. Dñi: MDCCXI. / Ætat: XXXVIII. Dñi. MDCXC. } { Apr. IV. / Jun. }

Plores, Lector,
Viros Conſummatiſſimos,
Propter morum Candorem,
Indoliſq; felicem ſimilitudinem
Conjunctiſſimos.

MS. Bowles.

In

No. 500. Evans. Underneath lyeth the body of the Reverend
Mr. THOMAS EVANS late Vicar
of this place; who exchanged this life for a
better the 8th. day of April, 1711.
In the 59th. year of his Age:
Having the Care of this Church 32. years.

Near this place alſo lyeth the body of PETER EVANS his only Son, who dyed an Infant, and was buryed March the 22d. 1690.

MS. Stanton.

In

An. Dom. 1711.

In Keninghall *Church-yard in* Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of ROBERT BUTTON who dyed June the 29th. betwixt 6. & 7 a clock at night Aged 74 yeares. No. 501. Button.

Here they were so punctual in relating the very hour of his Exit that they forgot to insert the Year, which was 1711.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Lathbury *Church in* Com. Bucks.

Here lyeth the Body of MARY COLE the daughter of ELIAS COLE Citizen and Merchant of *London*, who departed this Life the 24 Day of July 1711. Aged 25 Years & twenty Days. No. 502. Cole.

O fatall Death so swift and vigorous dost thou come
That in the Time & Space of seventeen hours her Life was gone
Shee for Vertue did Exceed her Years
And much lamented with many mournfull Tears.

MS. Bowles.

In the Ante-Chapel of Merton College, Oxon.

H. J.

JOHANNES LYDALL M. D.
Hujus Coll. Soc. filius natu secundus
RIC. LYDALL nuper Custodis
Obijt Nov. 29.
Anno { Æt. 29. / Sal. 1711.

No 503. Lydall.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In St. Ebbe's *Church*, Oxford.

In Memory of
Sr. WILLm. CLARKSON Knight & Alderman

No. 504. Clarkson.

An. Dom. 1711.

Alderman of ys City who
dyed ye 28 of Decem: 1711.
Aged 64 Years.
Also 5 of his Sons & 3 Daughters
Who all lye here interr'd.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Merton College *Ante-Chapel in* Oxford.

No. 505.

Hic
Una cum chariſſimo conjuge Jacet
SARA
Lydall. Filia RICHARDI ZOUCH. LL. D.
Zouch. Uxor RICHARDI LYDALL. M. D.
Hujus Collegij Nuper Cuſtodis;
Cui
Denam peperit ſobolem,
Quinque filios, & totidem filias,
Quorum
JOHANNES & ALANUS
SARA & CATHARINA
hic Juxta requieſcunt
Obijt Feb: XXIII.
Anno { Domini MDCCXI.
Ætatis LXXII.

MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1712.

In Ridleſworth *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 506.
Drury.
Vilet.

Memoriæ Sacræ
ROBERTI DRURY Baronetti,
Filij DRUGONIS DRURY Baronetti
Antiquâ proſapiâ oriundi,
Multis retro ſæculis præclarâ.
Ingenij dotibus ornati,
Politiore Literatura imbuti.
Tres duxit uxores,
Tertia fuit DIANA
Filia GEORGIJ VILET
de *Pinkney Hall* in
Comitatu *Norfolciæ* Arm^ri.
Quæ pietate verâ et Amore conjugali
Hoc Monumentum poſuit.

Obijt
Viceſimo ſeptimo die Aprilis
Anno Domini 1712.
Ætatis ſuæ 78.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1712.

In Holywell *Church-yard in* Oxford.

H. S. E.

JOHANNES CASWELL A: M. No. 507.
Natu *Somerſetenſis*, Caſwell.
Educatione *Wadhamenſis*,
Studio Mathematicus,
Pius, beneficus, humilis.
Quem poſtquam ad *Saviliani* Aſtronomiæ
Profeſſoris Munus provexerat
Singularis ipſius Scientia,
Heu! nimis cito Suſtulit
Deplorata corporis imbecillitas
Aprilis 28vo Anno { Domini 1712.
Ætatis 56.

M. S.

Deſideratiſſimo Marito
Poſuit
ELIZABETHA UXOR.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In St. Leonard's *Church in* Com. Bucks.

Beneath this Monument No. 508.
Lyes buryed the Body
of CORNELIUS WOOD Eſq; Wood.
Late Colonel of a Regiment of
Horſe, And firſt Lieutenant General
in the Armies of her Majeſty Queen ANNE
Who
After He had in the two laſt Wars
given many Great and Diſtinguiſhing
Proofs of his Courage and Conduct
Juſtice and Fidelity Departed this
Life upon the 17th of May 1712.
in the 75th Year of his Age.

He

An. Dom. 1712.

He who in War ſo great a Figure made
Now ſleeps in Peace under the Laurel's Shade
As long as future Time ſucceeds the paſt
So long his Honour Name and Praiſe will laſt.

A Brave Good Man beneath this Marble lyes,
Whoſe Worth all knew, And none enough could Prize.
What Praiſe is Equal to his mighty Mind?
Juſt to the Rich, and to the Needy kind.
In Fighting Fields his Valour oft was try'd,
And full of Years, and full of Fame He dy'd.

The firſt four Lines are upon the Monument, theſe laſt ſix were deſigned but came too late.

MS. Steele.

In the Chancel of Alveſcot *Church in* Oxfordſhire.

No. 509. Rudge.

This Monument was erected by ye
Reverend Mr. Benjamin Rudge Rector of *Thornhaugh* in ye County
of *Northampton*, In Memory
of his moſt beloved Wife Martha
Carter. ye daughter of Goddard Carter Eſqr.
of this Pariſh & Rebecca his Wife.
Who was buried near this place
May ye 19th. Anno Dni. 1712.
In whom ye tendereſt husband loſt ye moſt
Affectionate Wife; Her mournfull
Parents a moſt Dutifull Daughter;
Her Relations & Acquaintance a
very valuable ffriend: & ye World
a good Example of Piety and
Charity.

MS———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1712.

In Hitcham *Church-yard in* Com. Bucks.

H. S. E.

JOANNES NEWBOROUGH, *Etonenſis* Scholæ, Terrarum orbis per ipſum maximæ, Magiſter. N°. 510. Newborough.

Ingenio, Doctrinæ, Judicio, Sanctis moribus, Animo liberali, Severiſſimæ curarũ aſſiduitati, præclara merito teſtimonia diſcipuli, quibus omnia plena, perhibituri ſunt.

Docet quod reſtat lapis: Attenuatâ tandem Valetudine, Stationi ſe, Quam non accurate Tueri noluit, ſubduxiſſe, atque octo poſt menſibus, Magnâ Chriſtianæ pietatis et conſtantiæ laude Morbo cũ graviſſimo conflictatum Obijſſe Sexagenario proximum, Nonis Junijs A. D. MDCCXII.

MS. Steele.

In Maidſtone *Church in* Kent.

Gradum ſiſte, Quiſquis es, N°. 511.
Et contemplare lacrymabile Fatum
Reverendi Viri JOSIÆ WOODWARD S S. T. P. Woodward.
Et hujus Eccleſiæ Curati.
Qui intra ANNI, plus minus, a primo Adventu, Spatium,
Morte Correptus
Magnum Sui Deſiderium poſt ſe reliquit,
Et non Sine magno Pauperum
(Præſertim Puerorum et Puellarum---
Quos Moribus honeſtis Primus inſtitui curavit)
Ac totius hujus Oppidi Luctu
Ad Dominum migravit.
6° Die Auguſti Anno { Ætatis 52°. / Domini 1712.
Quem fuiſſe eloquentem ac eruditum Concionatorem
Tam pronunciata quam impreſſa plurima
Teſtantur.

Viro

An. Dom. 1712.

Viro Apprime charo
Ac omni genere Doctrinæ et Bonitatis ornato
Ne tanta Merita Posteris ignota sint
Hæc Saxa pientissime Posuit mœstissima Conjux
MARTHA WOODWARD.

Ex Autog.

In the Chancel of Chisselhurst *Church in* Kent.

H. S. E.

N°. 512. Farrington.

THOMAS FARRINGTON, Regiorum Exercituum Legatus, unusque ex Ordinum Regni Conventu, Probitate, Constantiâ, Patriæque Amore, quæ etiam tam excelsos Dignitatis gradus ornarunt. Ob hæc merita, & nobilem Animi Candorem, atque erga amicos Suavitatem Desideratissimus obijt 7. die Octob^is.
Anno 1712.
quem agebat ipse 48. Uxorem reliquit
Bettenson. THEODOSIAM, ex RICARDI BETTENSON Armigeri familiâ; item tres Liberos
Pietate præstantes, THOMAM bonorum
Bertie. Hæredem, ALBINEAM Marchioni *Lindseio*,
MARIAMQUE Nobili Viro
Selwyn. JOHANNI SELWYN collocatam.
Posuit Mater Carissima Carissimo Filio.

MS. Steele.

Against the outside of the East End of the Chancel Wall of Hitcham *in* Com. Bucks.

N°. 513. Evans.

Hic Jacet REBECCA EVANS GEORGIJ per annos 42 uxor merito dilectissima.
Simplici Religionis Cultu,
et eximiâ morum Suavitate præstans,
vixit omnibus benigna;
Suis perpetuo deflenda Obijt
Oct. 21. 1712. an. ætat. 77.

Juxta

Juxta etiam sita est RACHEL EVANS GEORGIJ et REBECCÆ filia, talium parentum proles dignissima. Obijt Mar. 29. 1711. annos nata 36. *An. Dom.* 1712.

MS. Steele.

In Waldershare *Church near* Sandwich *in* Kent.

Under this Monument lyes interr'd the Body of No. 514.
Sr. HENRY FURNESE Furnese.
Knight & Baronet & Alderman of the City of *London* who was born in *Sandwich* & having by the Blessing of Providence acquir'd a plentifull Estate was an Imitator of the bounteous hand that gave it him by a truly noble disposition & by many liberal Acts of Munificence; being early distinguish'd by the favour of our Great Deliverer King WILLIAM He faithfully adher'd to the Cause of Liberty & the Protestant interest with a steady & indefatigable Zeale, and as his native Generosity made every Accession of Wealth & Honour sit gracefully upon him, so by an exemplary Course of Liberality to the Indigent, Bounty to Friends, & publick Services to his Country, He had the happiness of enjoying without Envy the Great & Good Character of a Charitable Christian, a Noble Benefactor, & a Firm Patriot.
Leaving issue by his first Wife ANNE Daughter of ROBERT BROUGH Esq; one Son ROBERT who to Brough.
the Memory of his much Honour'd Father erected this Monument.
And by his second Wife MATILDA Widow of ANTHONY BALAM, Esq; & Daughter of Sr. THOMAS Balam.
VERNON one Daughter MATILDA. Vernon.
He departed this Life Novbr. 3d. 1712. aged 54.

On another side of the same Monument.

Here also lyes deposited
In hopes of a blessed Resurrection the mortal Remains of the Virtuous & much lamented Lady ANNE Daughter of ANTHONY BALAM Esq; & Wife of Sir

An. Dom. 1712. ROBERT FURNESE Bart. whose native good Disposition, Religious Principles, Unaffected Piety, & amiable behaviour had the Praises of every Tongue, & were equally engaging & inimitable; having joyn'd by her Nuptials the two families before united in a close Union, She compleated her Parents hopes & her Consorts happyness by the most endearing filial duty & Conjugal Affection, but by the too common fate of the eminently Good being as mature in Virtues as tender in Years, She was crop't as a blooming Flower, & leaving issue one Daughter ANNE exchang'd this Life for a better May the 29th. 1713. aged 25. years.

MS. Green.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

N°. 515. Wyatt.

GULIELMUS
WYATT Aulæ B.
MARIÆ Virginis Principalis,
Et Publicus Academiæ Orator
Obijt Nov: XXVIII.
A: D. MDCCXII.

Wm. WYATT
the Son of
Wm. and MARY WYATT
died feb: 28: 170^{8}_{9}.
Aged 12.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.*

In Camberwell *Church-yard in* Surrey.

N°. 516. Cock.

In this Vault lieth interr'd the Body of
WALTER COCK Esqr;
One of Her Majesties Justices of the Peace for
This County.
He was a Gentleman
Zealous for the good of his Country
And noted for his Charity & benevolence to the Poor

Uni-

Universally well belov'd & esteem'd by all. An. Dom. 1712.
Who in his Life time purchased this Ground
Of the Parish for a Burial Place for himself &
Family for ever.
To whose blessed Memory this tomb was erected
By his beloved Relict JOHANNA COCK.
He departed this Life
5th. of Janury. 1712.
In the 52d. year
of his
Age.

MS. Green.

In Dunstaple *Church in* Bedfordshire.

Near this place lieth the Body of WILLIAM CHEW Esq; Citizen & Distiller of *London* who fin'd for Sheriff of *London* & *Middlesex* & serv'd High Sheriff in this County. N°. 517. Chew.

He did intend to settle an Estate of 150 *l.* per annum for the endowment of a Charity School in this town where he was born & accordingly gave directions for it at his death, which his two Sisters & Sisters Son who inherit his real Estate as Coheirs, in gratitude to his Memory & in pursuance of so good a design have agreed to perform, & erected this Monument in memory of him.

He departed this Life the 18th. day of March 1712. in the 58th. year of his Age.

Likewise near this place lyeth the body of THOMAS CHEW his eldest Brother who dyed the 20th. of July 1698. in the 52d year of his Age.

MS. Green.

In the Church of St. Mary *in* Oxford.

H. S. E.

SAMUEL TILLY S.T.P. N°. 518.
Coll: Wadh: Quondam Soc. Tilly.

An. Dom. 1712.

Dein Rect. de *Bladen* in
Com: *Oxon:*
Humilis, mitis, pius,
Ob: Aõ { Ætat: 44°.
Dom: 1712.

MS———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In New Buckenham *Church in* Norfolk.

No. 519. Kendall.

Felicem expectans Resurrectionem, hic jacet
MAURITIUS KENDALL de *North Walsham*
In Agro *Norfolcienſi* Armiger.
Vir, Paterq; indulgens.
Amicus juratiſſimus.
Ingenuis Congruus.
Nefarijs infenſus.
Eccleſiæ & Monarchiæ Vindex acerrimus.
Seditioſis Perduellis.
Legum in omnibus obſervantiſſimus.
Juriſperitus ipſe eloquentiſſimus
Obdormivit
Anno { Salutis MDCCXII.
Ætatis LII.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Denton *Church near* Grantham *in* Lincolnſhire.

An. Dom. 1713.

No 520. Welby.

M. S.

Here are depoſited the Remains of
RICHARD WELBY of *Denton* Eſq;
Lord of the Mannors of *Welby*, *Straglethorp*, *Saperton*, & *Swinſted*, & High Sheriff of the County of *Lincoln* 1705.
A Gentleman of an Antient & virtuous family, a good Chriſtian,
A Loyal Subject, a true Lover of the Church,
A ſincere reſpecter of its Clergy, and
A daily frequenter of its Worſhip.
In his private Character Modeſt, Humble, & Courteous;
of great Probity and Univerſal Charity,

The

The Poor loſt in him a liberal and ſilent Benefactor, *An. Dom.* 1713.
His tenants a forbearing Landlord,
His Servants a kind and prudent Maſter,
His Relations an invaluable Friend,
His Children a moſt indulgent Father, &
His Mournfull Wife the beſt of Husbands.
He married MARY Daughter & Sole Heireſs of JOHN TOWERS of Towers.
The Iſle of *Ely* Eſq; by whom he had iſſue
MARY interr'd here, SELENA, WILLIAM & JOHN twins, ELENOR & RICHARD.
After a tedious Sickneſs which he bore with exemplary patience
and Reſignation, he died on *Eaſter Day*, 1713.
In hopes of a joyfull Reſurrection;
Leaving his friends to imitate his Virtues & Lament his Loſs,
The Righteous ſhall be had in Everlaſting Remembrance.
MARY his once happy Wife, now ſorrowfull Relict
In juſtice to his Memory & her own Affection
Erected this Monument Decr. 10. 1714.

MS. Green.

In Theydon Mount *Church near* Hill-Hall *in* Com. Eſſex.

Here lies the Body of No. 521.
Sr. EDWARD SMYTH of *Hill Hall* in the County of Smyth.
Eſſex Baronet (Son of Sr. THOMAS SMYTH of the
ſame place Baronet) who married JANE (the only
Daughter of PETER VANDEPUT Eſq; late of the Ci- Vandeput.
ty of *London* Merchr.)
He had by her ſeverall Children who all dyed young
except his Son Sr. EDWARD SMYTH who erected this
Monument to the pious Memory of his moſt dear
Father who departed this Life the 24th. day of June
1713.

Ætatis ſuæ 76.

MS. Stanton.

In Fakenham *Church-yard in* Norfolk.

In ſpem beatæ Reſurrectionis
ſub hoc Marmore (ſuo ipſius Defuncti No. 522.

Rogatu

An. Dom. 1713.

Rogatu hoc in loco posito) conduntur
Reliquiæ *Christopheri Calthorp Arm.
Filij 4i Christophi Calthorp
de *Eaſt Baſham* in Comitat. *Norff.*
Mil: Balnei, qui poſt longam valetu-
-dinem minus firmam, deſiderium
Amicis, & flebilis omnibus Animam
Deo reddidit 7°. die Aug. A°. Dni. 1713.
Annoq; Ætatis 32°.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*Sic in MS Calthorp.

In the North Side of the Chancel of Bletchington *Church*, Com. Oxon.

N°. 523. Collins. Coghill.

In piam Memoriam
Eliz. Collins Uxoris Caroli Collins de *Betterton*
in Agro *Berks*, dilectiſſimæ.
Filiæ Unicæ Suttoni Coghill, Hæredij de *Bletchington*
non ita pridem Domini.
Fœminæ
Inter caſtiſſimas primæ,
Inter conjuges amantiſſimæ,
Inter matres optimæ.
Placidi oris, Severæ Virtutis, Sermonis Suaviſſimi,
caſibus puerpuerij infelicibus abreptæ
Octob. 19°. MDCCXIII.
Hoc Monumentum ſorori peramabili
P.
Joannes Coghill Armiger Frater Superſtes.

MS. Bowles.

In Ridleſworth *Church in* Norfolk.

N°. 524. Barns.

Here lyeth the body of
Thomas Barns
Late Miniſter of this Pariſh
who departed this Life the
20th. of Octobr. 1713. Aged 74.
He was a perſon of a juſt,

Loyal,

Loyal, Charitable, friendly, & quiet
Diſpoſition; for which by his Life time
He was univerſally belov'd
And at his death equally lamented.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom. 1713.

In the Chancel of Great Livermere *Church in* Suffolk.

Here lyeth the body of DOROTHY — No. 525.
the youngeſt daughter of
Sr. HENRY FELTON Bart. who — Felton.
was firſt the Wife of MAURICE
CLAXTON Eſq; and after his — Claxton.
death the Wife of Sr. JOHN
POLEY Knt.—— She died — Poley.
the 27th. day of November
1713.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In a Chapel in the South Ile of Wincheſter *Cathedral.*

Hic jacet — No. 526.
SUSANNA, GALFRIDI DANIELL — Daniell.
Marlburienſis in Com. *Wilts* Armigeri
Relicta:
Filia MATTHÆI NICHOLAS — Nicholas.
Eccleſiæ Cathedralis Divi *Pauli*
Decani;
Per 32 Annos ſuperſtes Marito,
Tota Deo & Religioni vacavit;
Nullis interea humanitatis officijs aliena,
Pij erga ſuos amoris,
Effuſæ erga pauperes munificentiæ,
Promptæ erga omnes benevolentiæ,
Ætate, Studijs, & Virtutibus
Cœlo matura

Deceſſit

An. Dom. 1713.

Deceſſit Jan 5.
Anno { Dom. } 1713.
{ Ætat. } 77.

MS. à Johe Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the North Ile of Wincheſter *Cathedral.*

H. P. S.
Reliquiæ
ANNÆ filiæ unicæ
Revdi. EDWARDI YOUNG Eccleſiæ
Salisburienſis nuper Decani;
Revdi. JOHANNIS HARRIS Coll. Bmæ
MARIÆ prope *Winton* Socij
Chariſſimæ Uxoris:
Cui
Non forma Corporis, nec Animi;
Non ætas immatura, nec matura Virtus,
Non mutua Amicorum Vota,
Non impotentes parvulorum manus,
Non pia Conjugis deſideria
Ultra viceſimum & nonum ætatis Annum
Vitam ſuperſtitem impetrarent.
Quo
Fœlicitatem (parce dolori) invidendam
Auſpicata eſt
apud *Chiddingfold*
In Com. *Surriæ*
23. die Martij
Anno Dni 17^{13}_{14}.

N°. 527. Young. Harris.

MS. à Johe Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1714.

In St. Mary's *Church in* Warwick.

Obijt FRANCISCUS WILLIAMS
12 die Maij 1714. Ætatis 23.
Liberorum Quatuor
Dño JOHAÑI & JUDITHÆ WILLIAMS
Natus, & Denatus Ultimus.

No. 528. Williams.

Warwici

Warwici in lucem Editus, et
(Triennio *Cantabrigiæ* consumpto)
Eodem rursum conditus.
Adhuc Superstites,
Mox Secuturi,
Discite Juvenes,
Literarum finem
Optimum, Mori.

MS. Stanton.

An. Dom. 1714.

In Chichester *Cathedral.*

Here lyeth the body of ELIZABETH MANNINGHAM Wife to Dr. THO. MANNINGHAM Bishop of *Chichester* who dyed June ye 11th. 1714. Aged 57. No. 529. Manningham.

She was comely in her person, meek in her temper, most humble in her behaviour, prudent in all her actions, & pious thro her whole life.

She had a mind improv'd by a good Share of usefull Learning, but that appear'd only in her Judgment, She never took one step into the vanities of the World but having been bless'd with a most serious Education, after she was married she imploy'd her time cheifly in the duties of the family, and in the exercises of her constant devotion, and in giving her Children their first instructions in Religion.

Her pious Soul now rests in peace & Joy, waiting for the glorious appearing of the great God & our Saviour *Jesus Christ.*

MS. Stanton.

In the Chancel of Ickenham *Church in* Middlesex.

Here Lieth the Body of JOHN GLOVER D.D. who was Rector of this Parish 27 Years & Departed this life on the 23d Day of June A: D: 1714. in ye 68th. year of his Age. No. 530. Glover.

An. Dom. 1714. Evans. Near this Place alſo Lyeth the Body of Mr. Robert Evans, Who departed this life on yᵉ 14th. day of March, A. D. 1694.

MS. Steele.

In Ongar *Church in the County of* Eſſex.

No. 531. Alexander.

Hic ſubtus jacet
Nicolaus Alexander Generoſus,
Nuper de *Marden Aſh.*
Vir probus, Honeſtus, et Pius,
Eccleſiæ *Anglicanæ* Filiús
Obſervantiſſimus, et Cultor.
Uxorem habuit unicam Joannam,
Piam, Caſtam, et Prudentem,
Smyth. Filiam Stephani Smyth Armigeri,
de *Smyths Hall* in parochia de
Blackmore in Comitatu *Eſſexiæ*;
Cum quâ in Connubio fideli, et
Affectione Maritali per Spatium
Quinquaginta Annorum et ultra Vixit.
Liberos reliquit Superſtites,
Gulielmum, Edvardum, Thomam,
Henricum, Annam, Margaretam,
et Joannam.
Obijt XXIX Julij 1714.
Anno Ætatis ſuæ 83.

MS. Stanton.

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

No. 532. Altham.

Here lyeth the body of
Roger Altham Dr. in Divinity
Canon of *Chriſt-Church*
And Hebrew Profeſſor
Aged about 66, & departed this life Auguſt yᵉ 15: 1714.

MS———Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

An. Dom. 1714.

In *Church near* Woodhuiſt *in* Suſſex.

Nigh this place
are depoſited the Remains of
GEORGE COARSLOP Eſq; Coarſlop.
late of *Whiligh* in this Pariſh
Eldeſt Son of
Sr. GEORGE COARSLOP Kt.
Who died September XIII.
Anno Dom. MDCCXIV. Ætat. LXVIII.
ALBINIA
Eldeſt Daughter of
Sr. Wm. ELLIOT Kt. Elliot.
late of *Burbridge* in ye County of *Surry*
His very diſconſolate Relict
Erected this Monument
In true Affection to his Memory.
He left only one Son the preſent
GEORGE COARSLOP Eſq;

MS. Green.

No. 533.

In Baſingſtoake *Church in* Hantſhire.

Here lyeth the body of CHARLES MAY late of this town Gent. who departed this life ye 13th. day of September Anno Dom. 1714. in ye 45th. year of his Age. No. 534. May.

For his Piety to God, tenderneſs for his family, diligence in his calling, honeſty in his dealings, charity to the poor, courteſy to all, deſervedly to be remembred, & very worthy to be imitated.

He married ANNE daughter of ROBERT NOAKE of *Southcot* in the County of *Berks* Gent. by whom he had iſſue ANNE, MARY, ELIZABETH, CHARLES, DANIEL, CHRISTOPHER & JANE, of theſe ELIZABETH & CHRISTOPHER died ſometime before their Father, and CHARLES ſoon after viz. the 8th. day of October 1714. in the ſixth year of his Age. Noake.

MS. Stanton.

An. Dom. 1714.

In

P. M.

Nº. 535. Helder.

WILLI HELDER Gen: Filij Unici præchariſſimiq;
RICI HELDER Ar. et MARIÆ Uxoris ejus ſuperviventiũ,
Mortemq; illius præmaturam
Effusè Lugentiũ.

Filius quidem parentibus Obſervantiſſimus, Eorũq; Delicium,
Juvenis Vultu Venuſto, Sobrius, Frugalis, Beneficus,
Integer Vitæ, Modeſtus, Benignus & Unicuiq; Amiciſſimus,
Multi-modis Etiam Juveniliũ Ornamentis Decoratus,
Ac præcipuè Deo Patriæq; Deditiſſimus,
Unde et ex quo Ipſe Legũ *Anglicarum* Studijs & Negotiis tam Sedulus
Et pro Ætate ſuâ tantoperè in eiſdem progreſſus,
Mirificè Claruit.

Natus in Ædibus Avi ſui ex parte Matris In parochiâ Scĩ *Andreæ Holborn*, in Com: *Middx* 15°. Die Sept.
Anno Doñi MDCXCII.

Eademq; Parochiâ in Cameris ſuis in Hoſpitio *Graijenſi*,
De Febre Malignâ Denatus, 27°. Die Sept.
Anno Dni 1714.

Pater ejus flebilis (Hujus Eccliæ Patronus) paternâ adhuc
Curâ affectus, Corpus filij ſui defuncti adeo de ſe
Meriti, ad pedes Avi ſui venerabilis Ejuſdemq; Nominis
Munificè Depoſuit.

MS. Stanton.

In the Chancel of Elſing *Church in* Norfolk.

D. E. P.

Nº. 536. Hardy.

Mole ſub hac lapidum THOMASIA conditur HARDY
Elſingæ vivens gloria, fama, decus.
Ante alias celebris pietate, laboribus, ore,
Vana, Deum, requiem, ſprevit, amavit, habet.
Mortem obijt 12mo°. Octobr. 1714.
Sic tu.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom. 1714.

In the East Ile of Wincheſter *Cathedral.*

H. S. E.

SUSANNA, Uxor GULIELMI COKER Medicinæ Profeſſoris juxta ſepulti; Fœmina, quæ non liberis tantum, Sed Amicis, ſed egenis, toti deniq; viciniæ Per omnia neceſſitudinis Officia Siqua alia, quam plurimum deſiderata. Nos omnes vicem ſuam graviùs dolituros Reliquit Nov. 7. A.D. 1714. Ætatis ſuæ 55. No. 537. Coker.

MS——*Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.*

In the Church of St. Peter *in the East in* Oxford.

Hic Jacet Reverendus Vir JOSIA PULLEN A: M: *Aulæ Magd:* 57. Annos Vice Principalis, Necnon hujuſce Eccleſiæ Paſtor 39 Annos, Obijt 31°. Decembris Anno Dom: 1714. Ætatis 84. No. 538. Pullen.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Waltham-Abbey *Church in* Eſſex.

In a Vault beneath this tomb Is interr'd the body of BENJAMIN POOLE Eſq; eldeſt Son of Sr. WILLIAM POOLE of *Worrall* in the County of *Cheſter* Kt. He firſt married HENRIETTA the Daughter of GEORGE VERNON of *Sudbury* in the County of *Derby* Eſq; by whom he had no iſſue, & afterwards MARGARET the Daughter of ANTHONY LOWTHER of *Maſke* in *Cleaveland* in the County of *York* Eſq; by whom he hath left iſſue one Daughter MARGARET & by whom this Monument has been No. 539. Poole. Vernon. Lowther.

erected

An. Dom. 1714. erected in memory of her moſt dear & moſt beloved Husband.

He was born Jan. XXVI. in the year MDCLVI. And dyed Jan. XII. in the year MDCCXIV.

MS. Green.

In the Church-yard of St. Giles's *in the Field.*

N°. 540. Marchant. All that was mortal of HUGH MARCHANT Gent. born in this Pariſh. A Perſon eminent for all Chriſtian virtues, and a great Lover & encourager of arts lyes interr'd underneath. In memory of whom his Jarman. beloved Wife, the daughter of WILLIAM JARMAN Citizen of *London* by whom he had iſſue 9 Sons & 9 Daughters has erected this Marble.

Obijt Jan^{ij} 24°. 1714. Ætat. 55.

When by inclemency of air
Theſe Golden Letters diſappear,
And Times old canker'd teeth have ſhown
Their Malice on this Marble Stone
Virtue & Art ſhall write his name
In Annals, and conſign his fame
To Monuments more laſting far
Than Marble Stones or Golden Letters are,

MS. Stanton.

In the Chapel of Corpus-Chriſti-College *in* Oxford.

H. S. E.

N°. 541. Turner. THOMAS TURNER
S. T. P.
Hujus Coll: Præſes
M DCC XIV.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In

An. Dom. 1714.

In the Chapel of Corpus-Christi-College *in* Oxford.

No. 542.

H. S. E.
Basilius Kennett Kennett.
S. T. P.
Hujus Coll: Præses.
MDCCXIV.
Ætat. 41.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

An. Dom. 1715.

In Audley *Church in* Com. Stafford.

No. 543.

Sacred to the Memory
of
Elizabeth and Alice Eardley.
The only Daughters and Coheirs of
Edward Eardley of *Eardley*
in the County of *Stafford* Esq;
Who are Interr'd Near this place
Elizabeth Married to Robert
Son and Heir apparent of Sr. Nicholas Wilmot Wilmot.
of *Osmaston* in the County of *Derby* Knt.
And had Issue by him one Daughter Ann
Married to Robert Revell of *Carnfield* Revell.
in the County of *Derby* Esq;
And seven Sons (vizt.)
Robert Married to Ursula one of the Daughters
And Coheirs of Sr. Samuel Marow of *Berkswell* Marow.
in the County of *Warwick* Barrt.
Nicholas to Sarah Daughter of Joseph Lloyd Lloyd.
of *London* Esq; Edward Unmarried
John to Catherine Daughter of Francis Barker Barker.
of *London* Esq; Charles Unmarried
Christopher to Ann Sister to George Mountague Mountague.
Earl of *Hallifax*.
Henry to Catherine Daughter of Christopher Dawson Dawson.
of *Arthington* in the County of *York* Esq;

Alice

An. Dom. 1715.

ALICE Died unmarried June 27th. 1713. Ætat. 66.
ELIZABETH Died May 11th. 1715. Ætat. 70.
Erected by all the Children of ELIZABETH then Liveing (NICHOLAS and HENRY being Dead) who were her Executors in Remembrance of such Eminent Examples of Piety & Virtue
1716.

MS. Stanton.

In St. Nicholas *Church in* Ipswich *in* Suffolk.

P. S.

N°. 544. Whitaker

Hic juxta jacet
CAROLUS WHITAKER Arm.
hujus Burgi diu Recordator;
in Parliamento *Angliæ* ter Socius;
Regi GULIELMO III°.
cum primis Serviens ad Legem;
ANNA regnante,
in Australi *Walliæ* parte Capitalis
trium Comitatuum Justitiarius meritò constitutus.
Obijt XIX°. die Junij An. Dom. M.D.C.C.X.V.
Æt. suæ LXXIII°.

Vivo adhuc Patre, Tumuloq; Patris contermino,
humatæ quiescunt Reliquiæ
CAROLI WHITAKER,
Interioris Templi Ar. Forinsec Oppositoris Scaccarij,
intempestivâ morte prærepti,
cum XXXV annos ad diem compleviſſet,
VII° Martij An. Dom. M.D.C.C.X.

MS. Stanton.

In Westbury *Church near the Forest of* Deane *in* Glocestershire.

N°. 545. Colchester.

Near this place are deposited the precious Remaines of MAYNARD COLCHESTER Esq; deceased Honourably descended being the eldest Son of
S^r. DUN-

Sr. Duncomb Colchester Knt. deceas'd late of this Pariſh, by Elizabeth Daughter of Sr. John Maynard Knt. deceaſed one of the Lords Commiſſioners of the Great Seal of *England*; But much more Honourable and Worthy to be had in Everlaſting remembrance for thoſe truly Noble Virtues & Qualities wch. by the Grace of God he was early poſſeſſed of, and Perſever'd in to the laſt, and whereby He was enabled to diſcharge with Great Judgment, inflexible Integrity and the Moſt undaunted Courage, the ſeveral Important Offices & truſts which without Seeking he was call'd to by his Prince & Country; And alſo to deviſe & doe many great & liberall Things for the Honour of God and good of Mankind, Having been A Principal Founder & Supporter of the Societies For Reformation of Manners, and for Promoting Chriſtian Knowledge by Charity Schools of which he ſet up & maintain'd ſeveral at his own Charges.

An. Dom. 1715.

Maynard

And likewiſe one of the firſt Members of the Society for Propagating the Goſpel in Foreign parts & a generous Encourager of that & many other good deſigns.

This Excellent Perſon was ſtrictly Pious himſelf And zealous to promote true Piety in others within his reach eſpecially in his own family And was thought to have been ſo ſingularly happy Herein, as to have even overpaid the Debt of Filial Duty by being an Inſtrument of Spiritual Life to him from whom he had only received that which was natural.

He was an affectionate Husband, A tender and carefull Parent, A kind and faithfull Friend, A true Lover of all good Men thô differing from him And ready to every good Work

An. Dom. 1715.

Particularly thoſe of Charity to the Poor and
Diſtreſſed for whom he yearly ſet apart
A large portion of his Income which
was ſtrictly thô ſecretly applyed to the
moſt uſeful Charities.

This Chriſtian Hero was exerciſed for many
years with almoſt conſtant Sickneſs and
the moſt acute pains, which he bore
with Exemplary Patience and an
entire ſubmiſſion to the Divine
Will & pleaſure, & at length
Joyfully reſign'd
up his Pious Soul into the hands
of his Faithfull Creator
And mercyfull Redeemer
The 25th. of June, 1715. in the 51ſt year of his Age leaving three
Daughters Anne, Jane, & Elizabeth, by Jane the only Daughter
of Sr. Edwd. Clarke Knt. deceaſed, late Lord Mayor of *London*, his
moſt Loving and Dutyfull Wife and now mournfull Widdow.

Clarke.

MS. Green.

In St. John's *College Chapel,* Cambridge.

M. S.

N°. 546. Smith.

Johannis Smith S. T. P.
Lowtheriæ in Agro *Weſtmarienſi* nati:
Qui Juvenis
in hoc celeberrimum Collegium cooptatus eſt;
ubi bonis moribus informatus, et ingenuis Artibus
eruditus, ejuſdem Collegij decus
totiuſq; Eccleſiæ ornamentum evaſit:
Quem
mira Facilitas morum et Elegantia, Comitati
adjuncta ſemper Gravitas, Animi Candor et modeſtia
Ornatum;
Ingenij Fœcunditas, acumen Judicij, Memoriæ Vigor,
in re literariâ promovendâ Fatalis induſtria
Doctum;
In adverſis rebus animi magnitudo, in ſecundis
Conti-

Continentia, in Deum deniq; ſuoſq; ſingularis Pietas Optimum fuiſſe demonſtrârunt. *An. Dom.* 1715.

Ob hæc merita, quibus Hontiſsimi. et Revdi. admodum Epiſcopi gratiam ſibi conciliavit, in numerum Canonicorum *Dunelmenſium* prius adſcitus, dein in Eccleſiam *Weremuthæ Epi* Parochialem promotus eſt.

Hiſce Sacerdotijs honeſtis auctus, ea non minus dignè, quàm ipſa illum, exornavit.

Antiqua Eccleſiæ Jura et Privilegia nemo fortiùs defendit. Eloquentiam cum Theologiâ omneſq; bonas Artes cum ſacris literis adeo conjunxit; ut Orator copioſus, Philologus eximius, Theologus abſolutus meritò audiret.

In Hiſtoricis, *Anglicis* præſertim, evolvendis fuit maximè aſſiduus; advertenſq; animum, quod polita Venerabilis BÆDÆ operum Hiſtoricorum deſideraretur Editio, id laboris à nullo potius, quàm a Canonico *Dunelm.* BÆDÆ Sct. Compresbytero et Populari, ſubeundum duxit: Huic igitur muneri ſe accinxit; ſed, proh dolor! dum non vulgari Studio prælo inſudaret; morte in medio opere immaturâ præreptus eſt: Et intra ſacram hujus Collegij ædem, cujus in Gremio ſe nutritum non ſine piâ voluptate ſæpius jactavit, humatus eſt.

Natus, Anno Dñi 1659.
Obijt 30. Julij, 1715.

MS. Stanton.

In the Chancel of St. Ann's *Church* Alderſgate, London.

In Expectation of a joyfull Reſurrection No. 547.
Here lies all that was mortal
of the Revd: Mr. THOMAS MORER Morer.
Rector of this Church for near 20 Years:
He was
A Tender and Loving Husband,
A Kind and Indulgent Father,

An. Dom. 1715.

And a Sincere Hearty Friend;
A Learned Divine, a Conſtant Preacher,
A thorough Honeſt Man and a True Chriſtian:
Who after a Religious Life Spent
In the performance of his Duty, Reſign'd
His Soul into the Hands of His Redeemer
and Haſtned to the Reward of His Labours
Dec: 20. 1715. Aged 64.

LET ME DIE THE DEATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS
AND LET MY LAST END BE LIKE HIS.

Ex Autog.

In Carmarthen *Church in* South-Wales.

No. 548. Lewis.

GEORGIJ LEWIS
Arm̄.
Viri ob Spectatam Integritatem
Bonis omnibus Chariſſimi
Quod reliquum
Reſurrectionem Juſtorum Expectans
H. S. E.
Obijt XXI Decr. { A. D. MDCCXV. / Æt. ſuæ LX.

MS. Stanton.

In Machen *Church in the County of* Monmouth.

N°. 549. Morgan.

In this place lies interr'd the Body of
JOHN MORGAN of *Ruperra* Eſq; late of
London Merchant who departed this Life the
1ſt of January Anno Dom̄: 1715.
In the 75th. Year of his Age.

He was 4th. Son of THOMAS MORGAN of
Machen Eſq; by his Wife ELIZABETH Daughter
Windham. And Heireſs of FRANCIS WINDHAM of *Sandhill*
in the County of *Somerſet* Eſqr. And one of
14 Children, 8 of which lye buried here.

Here alſo lyes Buried CHARLES, JOHN, And LEWIS 3 Sons of his Nephew And Heir JOHN MORGAN of *Tredegar* Eſq; *An. Dom.* 1715.

On a black Marble Graveſtone.

Here lyes the Body of JOHN MORGAN of *Ruperra* Eſq; who dyed the firſt of January 1715.

MS. Stanton.

In the Church of St. Peter *in the Eaſt in* Oxford.

No. 550. Adams.

Depoſitum
RICHARDI ADAMS M. D.
de *Marden* in Cōm: *Hereford.*
quondam
Socij Coll: *Omn: Animarum.*
dein:
Aulæ B: *Mariæ Magdalenæ*
Principalis.
Unius etiam è quinque Commiſſionarijs,
quibus, Regnante ANNA,
Nautarum Ægrotantium & Sauciorum,
Cura fuit demandata:
Hic quoque
in pace requieſcit
JOANNA ADAMS
Quæ viva non potuit à fratre divelli,
Sed Vigilijs & Mœrore conſumpta,
dum indefeſsâ Pietate
Simul cum MELINA Sorore
conatur ei podagra laboranti
Succurrere,
Ad latus morientis
extinguitur,
Anno Æt: LXVII.
Vixit ille Annis LXIV.

Obijt

An. Dom. 1715.

Obijt V. Jan: MDCCXV.
MELINA ADAMS Soror vix Superſtes
bene merentibus fecit.

MS.———*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Norwich *Cathedral.*

P. M. S.

No. 551. Seaman.

PETRI SEAMAN, Equitis Aurati,
Cujus Exuviæ hic juxta ſitæ ſunt.
Vir famæ integræ, ſine fuco, ſine faſtu,
Hujus Civitatis aliquando Prætor,
Militiæ Urbanæ Tribunus,
Nec non Comitatûs *Norfolciæ* Vice Comes.
Reditu annuo, ad binos pauperculos
Artifices erudiendos, relicto in perpetuum
Obijt 6^is. Idibus Jan.

Anno { Dom. 1715.
Ætatis ſuæ 53.

MS. Green.

In the Church-yard at Maple Durham *in* Com. Oxon.

M. S.

No. 552. Hawtrey

JOHANNIS HAWTREY
per triginta Annos hujus Parochiæ
Vicarij;
nec non per idem tempus
Collegij Etonenſis Socij,
Dum vixit, Paſtor uti fidelis,
ad curandum gregem diligenter incubuit,
Neceſſitatibus omnium quoad potuit
Subminiſtrans,
*Sic in MS *Pēcantibus admonitus, Ignaris Lucem,
Pauperibus alimenta largo animo
diſtribuit.
Qui poſtquam pie, ſobrie & Juſtè,

Et

Et ob admodum ſuavem à Natura indolem,
Omnibus Amabilis,
Ad ſeptuageſimum annum ætatem
perduxerat,
Ob. 24. Jan. 1715.
Ex oppoſito infra Cancellos ædis jacet uxor
Quam maximè ſibi cara, & filia, parvula,
Plus viginti abhinc annos defunctæ,
Quibus quam propius licet, ſed extra Ædem
Se poni voluit.

MS. Bowles. An. Dom. 1715.

In York *Cathedral.*

M: S:

Gulielmi Pearson LL: D:
Diœceſeos *Eborū* Cancellarij,
Archi-diaconi *Nottingham*,
Hujus Eccleſiæ
Canonici Reſidentiarij, et Subdecani,
Nec non
Rectoris de *Bolton-percy*.
Viri
Non tam Muneribus et Dignitatibus, quam Meritis et Dotibus
Eccleſiaſticis Cumulati:
Illorum enim cum Ambiviſſet nulla,
Egregiè Adminiſtravit ſingula,
Ornavit Omnia:
Viri inſupèr
Pietate, Charitate, et ſuavitate morum ſingulari
Planè inſignis;
Qui
Studijs, et Laboribus ſacris aſſiduè incumbendo
Valetudinem ſatis firmam, imminuit, exhauſit,
Vitamq; omnibus deſideratiſſimam perbrevem reddidit
Obijt 6^to Febr: 1715.
A^o. Æ^t. 53.
Marito Dilectiſſimo Conjux Mœſtiſſima
M: H: P: C:

MS. L.B. No. 553 Pearſon.

In

An. Dom. 1715.

In Aileſton *Church near* Leiceſter.

N°. 554. Haws.

Hic deponitur Corpus
Rev^di Viri GUSTAVI HAWS A. M.
Olim Coll. *S. S. Trin.* apud *Cantab.* alumni,
ubi inter diram Monarchiæ ſuppreſſionem,
Et Miſerrimas Epiſcopalium ſtrages,
præſtantiſſimã Eccleſiæ *Anglic^æ*. Liturgiã
Haud ſine Capitis periculo
Magnanimitèr frequentavit.
Poſteà Nobiliſſimis ſuis Patronis
JOHANNI *Ruthlandiæ* Comiti,
Nec non JOHANNI primo *Ruthlandiæ* Duci,
per multos annos à ſacris fuit domeſticis.
Quorum favore & Benevolentiâ
Vic^am. de *Croxton kerrial* in Com^tu *Leiceſtriæ*,
Deinde Rectoriam de *Red Mile* in eodem Comt^u
et jam demum Rectoriam de *Aileſton* obtinuit.
in quâ officium pervigilis paſtoris
per annos 23 Laudabilitèr exercuit
Tandem verè Maturus Cœlo
Fide & Charitate plenus
Ex hac vitâ Migravit vices^mo die Feb:
Anno { Domini 1715.
Ætatis ſuæ 77.

MS. Green.

In the Temple *Church*, London.

N°. 555. Dodd.

Subtus Jacent
Reliquiæ
SAMUELIS DODD Militis,
Imperante GEORGIO
CAPITALIS BARONIS SCACCARIJ:
Honeſtâ Familiâ in Cõm CESTR. Oriundi,
Et interioris *Templi* olim Socij,
VALE.
Sin plura Lector rogites,

Deſi-

An. Dom. 1716.

Desideras Virum apud Coævos celeberrimum,
Et apud Posteros imitandum;
si quid imitandi habent
Singularis Modestia Singulari Merito,
Summa Industria summæ Eruditioni
Conjuncta.
Legum Municipalium *Angliæ* Scientiâ
In suo sæculo floruit:
Et in Maximis Causis, cum privatis, tum publicis,
Summo cum plausu versatus est,
Multiplici Experientiâ, acri Judicio,
Temperatâ ac suavi Orationis Copiâ
Ornatissimus.
Religionis interim veræ, ac Libertatis *Britannicæ*
Fidus Custos, ac Rigidus satelles.
His artibus enisus,
Summos propè, quos Toga novit, Honores attigit:
Et à Sereniſſimo Principe GEORGIO regnũ auspicante,
(Cujus præsentis ABSENTIS partes penitus dilectas habuerat)
Ad Officium CAPITALIS BARONIS SCACCARIJ
Evocatus,
In eodem Amplissimo Munere obeundo
Extinctus est.

Under.

Viduam reliquit ISABELLAM
Filiam et Cohæredem ROB: CROKE nup, de *Chequers* Croke.
in Cõm: *Bucks* Militis,
(nomen omnibus *Anglis* satis notum
Inter Juris consultos autèm notissimum et nobilissimum)
Prolem ex hâc suscepit, duos Filios,
CROKIUM, et JOHANNEM;
E quibus CROKIUM jam adultum,
Et multa, ac Pulchra pollicentem,
Quinetiam Officio Examinatoris in Curia Cancellariæ fungentem,
Immaturo funere extulit,
Et hoc sub Marmore cum Lacrymis Composuit,
JOHANNEM superstitem, et Hæredem ex asse reliquit
Obijt 14°. Aprilis Anno Dom: 1716. Ætatis suæ 64.

An. Dom. 1716.

Uxor optimo omnium Marito,
Filius optimo omnium Parenti
Lubenter Meritoq;
H. M. P. P.

Debemur Morti Nos Noſtraq;

Ex Autog.

In Longdon *Church near* Litchfield *in* Staffordſhire.

N°. 556. Orme. Near to this Place lies Interr'd at the Feet of his Father and Mother, the Body of THOMAS ORME Eſq; late of *Hanch Hall* in this pariſh Eldeſt Son and Heir of WILLIAM ORME of *Hanch Hall* aforeſaid Eſq; who adhæring ſtedfaſtly in his Duty to the Royal Martyr King CHARLES the firſt, was a great Sufferer for that Unfortunate Prince, which Reduced him, and his Family to a Ruinous Condition, this ſaid WILLIAM ORME lived to ſee the happy Reſtoration of his Lawfull Sovereign King CHARLES the ſecond, and died 24. Aug. 1665. in the 51ſt. Year of his Age, Brudenell and left ANN his Wife daughter of THOMAS BRUDENELL of *Stonton Wivill* in the County of *Leiceſter* Eſq; (who died 13°. April 1696) by whom he had Thirteen Children beſides the aforeſaid THOMAS (Vizt.) WILLIAM ORME their 2d Son who died near *Strasburgh* in the Service of the *French* againſt *Germany* about the Year 1676. ROBERT, WILLIAM, FRANCES and GRACE ORME and Five other their Children died Young and unmarried. DOROTHY Huckle. their Eldeſt daughter, was married to JOHN HUCKLE, Town-Clark of *Leiceſter* by whom ſhe had divers Children, ANN their ſecond daughter married Smith. WILLIAM SMITH, a younger Son of the SMITH's of *Withcock* in ye County of *Leiceſter*. and died in Auguſt 1685. leaving Iſſue one Son named FRANCIS SMITH who decēd without Iſſue.

The

The aforesaid WILLIAM ORME was the only Son of WILLIAM ORME of *Hanch* aforesaid Gentleman, who married GRACE daughter of NICHOLAS HURT of *Castern* in this County Gentleman and Departed this Life about the Year 1623. which WILLIAM and GRACE had Issue one Daughter named DOROTHY who died unmarried, And the aforesaid THOMAS ORME who was sometime One of the Justices of the Peace for this County of *Stafford*, and one of the Representatives in Parliament for the City of *Litchfield*; He was also tem. CAR. 2. et JAC. 2. R^{o}. one of the exempts of the Yeomen of the Kings Guard, afterwards one of the Hon^{ble}. Band of Gentlemen Pensioners, and a Captain in the Princess ANN of *Denmarks* Regiment of Foot, then Commanded by ROBERT Lord FERRERS, but in the Year 1688, being one of y^{e} six Captains, who refus'd to admit the *Irish* Troops into Garrison at *Portsmouth*, He was Tryed and broke by a Court Martial for that Offence, His Gent. Pensioners Place taken from him, and had not the Revolution soon after happen'd, he had in all Probability sufferd Death. *An. Dom.* 1716. Hurt.

This Gentleman Married ELIZABETH, the Elder of the two Daughters and Coheirs of WILLIAM MARSHAL Citizen of *London* descended of the Family of MARSHAL of *Pocklington* in the County of *York* she died 20th. January 1692. and was Buried at *Aston in the Wall* in the County of *Northampton*, by whom he had WILLIAM ORME his only Child born 19 April 1680. and died in October 1681. Marshal.

This same THOMAS ORME died in *Earls Court Covent Garden* within the Libertys of *Westminster* 22th. May 1716. in the 79th. Year of his Age (being the last heir Male of his Family) to whose Memory, and also of his Parents, and other his neareſt Relations above mentioned His Executors pursuant to his own desire and Appointment in his last Will, have Caused this Monument to be erected.

MS. Stanton.

An. Dom. 1716.

In Weſtminſter *Abbey.*

N°. 557.

South.

Ab hoc haud procul Marmore,
Juxta Præceptoris Busbeij Cineres, ſuos conquieſcere voluit
Robertus South S.T.P.
Vir Eruditione, Pietate, Moribus antiquis.
Scholæ *Weſtmonaſterienſis*, deinde Ædis *Chriſti* Alumnus,
Et poſt Reſtauratum Carolum, magno favente Clarendono,
Utriuſq; in quo ſenſim Adoleverat, Collegij Præbendarius,
Eccleſiæ *Anglicanæ* et florentis et afflictæ Propugnator aſſiduus,
Fidei Christianæ Vindex acerrimus.
In Concionibus novo quodam et planè ſuo,
Sed illuſtri, ſed admirabili dicendi genere excellens;
Ut harum rerum peritis dubitandi ſit locus
Utrùm Ingenij acumine, an Argumentorum vi,
Utrùm Doctrinæ ubertate, an ſplendore verborum et pondere præſtaret:
Hiſce certe omnibus ſimul inſtructus adjumentis
Animos audientium non tenuit tantum, ſed percelluit, inflammavit.
Erat Ille Humaniorum Literarum et Primævæ Theologiæ cum paucis ſciens,
In Scholaſticorum interim Scriptis Idem verſatiſſimus;
E quibus quod ſanum eſt et ſucculentum expreſſit;
Idq; a rerum futilium diſquiſitione, et Vocabulorum involucris liberatum
Luculentâ Oratione illuſtravit.
Si quando vel in Rerum, vel in Hominum vitia acerbiùs eſt invectus,
Ne Hoc aut Partium Studio aut Naturæ cuidam aſperitati tribuatur;
Eam quippe Is de rebus omnibus ſententiam apertè protulit
Quam ex maturo animi ſui Judicio amplexus eſt:
Et cum eſſet Ipſe ſuæ integritatis conſcius,
Quicquid in Vitâ turpe, quicquid in Religione fucatum fictumq; viderat,
Illud omne liberrimâ indignatione commotus profligavit.
His intentus Studijs, hæc animo ſemper agitans,
* *Sic in* Saxo. Hominum a Conſortio, * cum eſſet remotior, auxilio tamen non defuit.
Quàm enim benignum quam miſericordem in calamitoſos animum geſſerit,
Largis muneribus vivens morienſq; teſtatus eſt.

Apud *Iſlipam* Eccleſiæ Sacrarium, et Rectoris Domum de integro extruxit, ibidem Scholam erudiendis pauperum liberis inſtituit et dotavit. Literis et hic loci, et apud Ædem *Chriſti* promovendis, Ædificijs iſtius Collegij inſtaurandis, Libras millenas in numeratis pecunijs, ter centenas circiter Annui reditûs ex teſtamento reliquit. Pietatis erga Deum, Benevolentiæ erga Homines Monumenta in æternum manſura.

Obijt Jul: 8. An. Dom. MDCCXVI. Æt. LXXXII.

Ex Autog.

In

An. Dom. 1716.

In the West Cloyster of Winchester *College.*

H. S. E.

RICHARDUS BARKER A. M.
Ecclæ Sti. *Mauritij* Rector,
Hujus Coll. Socius:
Pietatis indissimulatæ
Virtutis infractæ
Fidei priscæ
Humanitatis effusæ
Rarum exemplar.
Natus *Poolbrook* in
Com. *Northton.*
Ob. 8. die Julij
A. D. 1716.
Æt. 54.

No. 558. Barker.

MS. à Johe Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Chancel of Little *or* West Wretham *Church in* Norfolk.

The Body of CATHARINE CODDINGTON the beloved Wife of NATHANIEL CODDINGTON Rector of the said two Parishes dyed 11. October 1716, aged 33.

Oh had the number of her Days, | Happy and pleas'd with such a store,
Been as compleat as was her praise, | Her deareſt friend had wish'd no more.

No. 559. Coddington.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

In the Ante-Chapel of All-Souls *College in* Oxford.

M. S.

JOHANNIS ISHAM A. M.
Dni JUSTINIANI ISHAM Baronetti
De *Lamport* in Agro *Northamptonienſi*
Filij Natu Secundi.
Qui in Æde *Chriſti*
Superioris Ordinis Commenſalis,
Prima Studiorum poſuit fundamina;

No. 560. Isham.

Mox,

An. Dom. 1716.

Mox, ob Singularem in Juvene eruditionem,
In hanc Cooptatus Societatem,
Se totum Sacræ Theologiæ dedit.
In qua Majorem, quam Anni pollicerentur
Adeptus est Scientiam,
Sed divino gnaviter dum incubuit Operi,
In ipso Ætatis flore
Lento ac gravi laborans Morbo
Demum fato cedens,
Pietate Sincerâ
Ingenio promptissimo,
Animi Constantiâ
Vere Spectabilis,
Triste Sui desiderium apud Omnes
reliquit
XVII Novembris MDCCXVI.
Annos Natus XXVIII.
Monumentum hoc
Filio Chariſſimo
JUSTINIANUS ISHAM Baronettus.
M. P.

MS——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In Chriſt-Church *Cathedral in* Oxford.

M. S.

N°. 561. Gastrell.

Fœlici, piæque memoriæ
ROBERTI GASTRELL
Admodum Reverendi FRANCISCI
Episcopi *Ceſtrienſis* et Hujus
Eccleſiæ Canonici
Filij Unici,
Pueruli Deo, Suisque merito perchari
Optimæque in Optimis, Cœleſte
Scilicet regnum Spectantibus, Spei,
Qui placide in Domino obdormivit,
Et ab Angelis in *Abrahami* Gremium
Ablatus est 5to Decembris.

An:

An: D. 1716. Æt: Suæ 13^tio currente
Non perijt, Sed præivit,
Δόξα Τῷ Θεῷ.
Dilectiſſimo Nepoti Avus
Invicem dilectus poſuit
Gratulabundo quàm
Mœrenti propior.

An. Dom. 1716.

On a Stone near the Monument.

H. S. E.

ROBERTUS GASTRELL
Puer Optimæ Spei
Obijt Dec: 5^to An: D. 1716.
Æt: decimo tertio
Currente.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In the South Ile of Weſtminſter *Abbey, on a Graveſtone.*

Here lyeth the Body of
HENRY CORNEWALL of *Bredwardine*
Caſtle in y^e County of *Hereford* Eſq; whoſe
Firſt Wife was * MARGRITA LAURENTIA
HUYSSEN of *Middelburgh* in *Zeeland*
By whom he had Iſſue HENRY his Eld^ſt
Son and Heir now living
And WILLIAM HENRY who dy'd an
Infant. to his 2^d Wife he had SUSANNA
One of the Daughters of
S^r. JOHN WILLIAMS Barr^t. & by her
Left iſſue two Sons VELTERS & JAMES
And one Daughter nam'd MARY
Marry'd to the Honourable
HENRY BERKELEY Eſq^r; Bro^r. of the
Right Honourable JAMES
Now Earl of *Berkeley*.

N°. 562. Cornewall.

**Sic in MS* Huyſſen.

Williams.

Berkeley.

He

An. Dom. 1716.

He departed this life
The 22d day of Febry. 1716. in ye 64.
Year of his Age.

Ex Autog.

In Hengrave *Church in* Suffolk.

No. 563. Gage. Bond. D'ews.

Hic jacet THOMAS GAGE Arm. ex Patre GULIELMO GAGE Baronetto & Matre CHAROLETTE BOND Filiæ unicæ THOMÆ BOND Baronetti. Duxit in uxorem DELARIVIERE D'EWS Primogenitam SYMONDSIJ D'EWS Baronetti quam trium filiorum Matrem reliquit imatura morte desolatam 32. Ætat. anno, Animam Deo reddidit, magno suorum damno, sui solatio, Die 1a. Martij 1716.

R. J. P.

MS. à Tho. Martin Gen. Thetford.

On the Ground in St. Edmond's *Church-yard, on the North side, in* Salisbury.

No. 564. Sloan. **Sic in MS*

Hic jacent cineres GULIELMI SLOAN,
Viri *non vere Reverendi,
Et mediocriter Docti
Ecclesiæ *Christi* inter *Sarisburienses*
Pastoris olim Fideliſſimi. Vitæ
Sanctimoniâ, et bonis moribus imitandi,
Cætera non monstrat Saxum,
desunt multa Quæras abundè.
In Cœlos evolavit Anima
Anno Dom. MDCCXVI.
Ætat: LVI.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom. 1716.

In All-Souls *College Chapel*, Oxon.

CODRINGTON. No. 565. Codrington.

This Stone was laid in Memory of the famous Coll. Codrington *their Benefactor.* A°. 1716.

MS. Bowles.

In the Pariſh Church of Maddern *in* Cornwall.

Siſte Pedem, Lachrymaq; Solum perfunde, Viator, N°. 566.
Durius hoc Saxo Tu niſi Pectus habes.
Nobile Par Fratrum jacet heic! Ea Terra recondit
Quæ tulit; ut Studijs Ingenioq; Pares!
Alter adhuc Juvenis Muſas veneratur, amœnâ
Qua Tu, *Came* Pater, Litora lambis Aquâ:
Nec Mora: divulſum petit Alter anhelus Amicum,
Hoſpitioq; Ambos excipit una Domus.
Verùm ubi promeritâ redimiti Tempora Lauro
Viſere jam Patrios geſtit uterq; Lares,
Heic utriuſq; ſacros complectitur Infula crines;
Hic Pueros Monitis imbuit, Ille Viros:
Heic magis Ardenti tandem candentia Motu
Pectora Fraterno Fœdere junxit Amor.
Patria Quos, eadémq; Domus, Quos Cura, Venuſq;
Unijt, Hos Tumulus non ſinit eſſe Duos.

This is for Mr. Tho. Rowe *and Mr.* Duke Pearce *both of* Pembroke Hall *in* Cambridge, *who died within a ſhort time of one another in the Year* 1716. *and lie under the ſame Stone.* Rowe. Pearce.

MS. ab Authore.

An. Dom. 1717.

In the Pariſh Church of St. Peter *in the Eaſt*, Oxon.

H. J.

No. 567. Badger.

JACOBUS BADGER
A. M. *Collegij Novi* quondam Socius,
Vir vitæ integritate, Morum ſuavitate,
Fidelitate & pietate primævâ;
Haud ulli ſecundus:
Ingenuarum Artium Præceptor peritiſſimus,
Juventæ Moderator manſuetus,
Perſpicaciſſimus indolum Scrutator;
Prudens optimorum librorum æſtimator, & Lector,
Omni Græcorum ac Romanorum Eruditione excultiſſimus,
Ad promovendum tam aliorum quàm ſui ingenij
Cultum natus:
Cui Eccleſia, Academia, Reſpublica, totuſq; literatus Orbis
Viros quoſdam in omni facultate inſignes
Acceptos referunt:
Qui cum diligentiâ indefeſsâ Scholam publicam
Per pluſquam 30 Annos inſtruxerat
Feſſæ Mortalitatis exuvias hic depoſuit
14°. die Maij Anno Dom. 1717.
Ætatis 57.
Monumentum hoc Vidua mœrens poſuit.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.*

In St. George's *Chapel at* Windſor.

No. 568. Lyttelton

Here lyeth the Body of
Major GEORGE LYTTELTON twelfth
Son of Sr. THOMAS LYTTELTON in the
County of *Worceſter* Knight and
Baronet who departed this life
May 31. An. Dō. 1717. Aged 77.

MS. Lamb.

In

An. Dom. 1717.

In the Ante-Chapel of Magdalen *College in* Oxford.

H. S. E.

JOHANNES SMITH A.M.
Natus apud *Berkeley* Com. *Glou.*
Scholæ *Magdalenenſis*
Per XXVIII. annos Didaſcalus.
Vir ingenio, voce, ac geſtu
Honeſte Comicus.
Abundans facetiarum ſine veneno;
Ficti amans ſalva integritate;
Innocuus lætitiæ Artifex;
Lepidus Poeta:
Amicus plane ſimplex,
Comes jucundiſſimus.
Rem ſuam mediocrem Coll:
Magd: et Parochiæ de *Berkeley*
Mor. Leg.
Julij xvi.
Aº. Dni. MDCCXVII.
Æt. LVIII.

No. 569. Smith.

MS.——*Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

In St. George's *Chapel at* Windſor.

Qui Aime Sa Patrie
Le Roy AIME.

No. 570.

Here lyeth the Body of
ANNE CHARLOTTE
Lady FRECHEVILLE
Relict of JOHN Lord FRECHEVILLE
Baron of *Stavely* in the County of *Derby*

Freche-ville.

An. Dom. 1717.

and Lady of the Bedchamber to the
Late Queen ANNE.
Obijt 10. Nov. 1717.

MS. Lamb.

In St. George's *Chapel at* Windsor.

N°. 571.
Wickart.

Here lyeth the Body of
Mrs. SUSANNA WICKART
The Wife of Dr. WICKART
Dean of *Winchester* &
Canon of *Windsor*.
Ob. Jan. the 8th. 1717.

Colladon.
Mayern.

She was the Daughter of
Sr. JOHN COLLADON and by her
Mothers Side Grand Niece
To Sr. THEODORE MAYERN.

MS. Lamb.

An. Dom. 1718.

In St. Pancras *Church-yard*, Co. Middlesex.

N°. 572.
Bateman.

Here lyes the Body
of that Incomparable Woman
Dame PHILIPPA BATEMAN
the loveing & beloved Wife
of Sr. HENRY BATEMAN
(of the County of *Middlesex* Knt:)
Who departed this Life
(at *Bath* in *Somersetshire*)
the 22d: of May 1718.
in the 28th: year of her Age.

Ex Autog.

An. Dom. 1718.

In Stanton Harcourt *Church in* Oxfordshire.

No. 573. Hewet. Drew.

Near this place lie the Bodies of
JOHN HEWET and SARAH DREW
an Industrious Young Man and Virtuous Maiden
of this Parish,
Who, having been contracted in Marriage,
and being with many others at Harvest Work,
Were both in one Instant Killed by Lightning
on the last day of July. 1718.

Think not, by Rigorous Judgement Seiz'd,
A Pair so Faithfull could expire:
Victims so Pure Heaven saw well pleas'd
And snatch'd them in Celestial Fire.

Live well, and fear not sudden Fate,
When God calls Virtue to the Grave
Alike 'tis Justice, soon or late,
Mercy alike to Kill or Save;

Virtue Unmov'd can hear the Call,
And face the Flash that melts the Ball.

MS. à Jos. Bowles Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Soc.

In Bennet *Church-yard in* Cambridge.

No. 574. Bacon.

Heus Tu, quisquis es!

NATHANAEL BACON
Ecclesiae Beatae MARIAE Majoris
In Oppido *Cantabrigiensi*
Bis Gardianus haud infidus,
Senio confectus, Laborum satur,
Ad hoc, durum licèt, Pulvinar
Condormiscit.
Qui
Artis Halieuticae amantissimus,
Modicâ admodùm contentus usq; supellectili,

Lino

An. Dom. 1718.

Lino ſcilicet, Hamulóq; tenerâq; Arundine,
Vitam, ſi quis unquam alius Mortalium,
Verè FUMUM habuit.

Vin' Tu Eum paucis, Viator?
STENTORA agas, Surdaſter enim eſt,
Dicas captandis Te vacare Piſcibus,
Evigilabit.
P. G. B. F.
MDCCXIIX.

MS. ab Authore R. A. A. M. A. P. S. A. C. A. B.

The End of this Volume.

AN

INDEX

OF

CHURCHES mentioned in this VOLUME.

A

lleſton, Co. *Leic.* p. 272.
All-Saints, *Northampton*, p. 83, 179.
Alt-Hucknall, Co. *Derb.* p. 144.
Alveſcot, Co. *Oxon.* p. 246.
Ampton, Co. *Suff.* p. 170, 195.
Andrew's Holborn, p. 104.
Ann's Alderſgate, p. 267.
Aſhwellthorpe, Co. *Norf.* p. 37, 43, 99.
Aſton, Co. *Warw.* p. 22.
Attilborow, Co. *Norf.* p. 88.
Audley, Co. *Staff.* p. 263.
Aylſham, Co. *Norf.* p. 95, 111.
Aynhoe, Co. *Northton.* p. 13, 35.

B

Baddow, Co. *Eſſex*, p. 7, 76, 81, 111, 152, 153, 155, 172.
Banningham, Co. *Norf.* p. 230.
Barningham, Co. *Suff.* p. 68.
Barnſtaple, Co. *Devon.* p. 14, 20, 24, 26, 28, 35, 84, 119, 125, 149, 154, 160, 162.
Barrow, Co. *Suff.* p. 174.
Barrow, Co. *Norf.* p. 216.
Baſingſtoke, Co. *Hants.* p. 259.
Bath Cathedral, p. 219.
Belagh, Co. *Norf.* p. 10, 122.
Berdwell, Co. *Suff.* p. 8. 46, 47, 128, 166, 173, 224.
Bidiford, Co. *Devon.* p. 176, 216.
Blandford, Co. *Dorſet*, p. 240.
Bletchington, Co. *Oxon.* p. 40, 102, 215, 219, 254.

Blickling,

INDEX of CHURCHES.

Blickling, C. *Norf.* p. 9, 88, 92.
Bowe, Co. *Midd.* p. 233.
Brandon, Co. *Suff.* p. 83.
Brandon, Co. *Norf.* p. 93, 198.
Brington, Co. *Northton.* p. 33.
Buckenham, *Old*, Co. *Norf.* p. 97, 171.
———*New*, Co. *Norf.* p. 171, 252.
Bunhill-fields, Co. *Midd.* p. 80.
Bury, *St. Edmunds*, Co. *Suff.* p. 149, 182.

C

Camberwell, Co. *Surr.* p. 228, 250.
Cambridge, *St. John's* Coll. Chap. p. 266.
———*Bennet* Chur. p. 285.
Carmarthen, *South Wales*, p. 268.
Caſtor, Co. *Norf.* p. 78, 204.
Chichely, Co. *Bucks.* p. 39.
Chicheſter Cathedral, p. 257.
Chiſſelhurſt, Co. *Kant.* p. 248.
Chute, Co. *Wiltes*, p. 187.
Cirenceſter, Co. *Glouc.* p. 6.
Clements Danes, Co. *Midd.* p. 94, 131.
Coleſhill, Co. *Warw.* p. 48.
Coſſeſly, Co. *Norf.* p. 38, 211.
Cranford, Co. *Midd.* p. 37, 49.
Cranworth, Co. *Norf.* p. 226.
Creſſingham, Co. *Norf.* p. 126, 214.
Croxton. Co. *Norf.* p. 29, 132.
Culford, Co. *Suff.* p. 77.

D

Dallington, Co. *Northton.* p. 32, 63, 135.
Denham, Co. *Bucks.* p. 224.
Denton, Co. *Linc.* p. 252.
Deptford, Co. *Kant.* p. 239.
Dickleburgh, Co. *Norf.* p. 42, 148.
Dorcheſter, Co. *Oxon.* p. 25.
Drayton, Co. *Norf.* p. 11.
Dunſtaple, Co. *Bedf.* p. 251.

E

Eaſt Moulſey, Co. *Surr.* p. 71, 125, 200, 231.
Ebſham, Co. *Surr.* p. 15.
Edleſborough, Co. *Bucks.* p. 188.
Edmonds Sarum, Co. *Wilts.* p. 184, 220, 280.
Edmonton, Co. *Midd.* p. 2, 4, 19, 28, 31, 40, 45, 50, 67, 183.
Elſing, Co. *Norf.* p. 260.
Eneſham, Co. *Oxon.* p. 12.
Enfeild, Co. *Midd.* p. 191, 201.
Eſtington, Co. *Gloc.* p. 112, 137.
Evenly, Co. *Northton.* p. 167, 185.
Everdon, Co. *Northton.* p. 63.
Euſton, Co. *Suff.* p. 63, 158, 178.
Eye, Co. *Suff.* p. 49, 55, 164, 175.

F

Fairford, Co. *Gloc.* p. 52.
Fakenham, Co. *Norf.* p. 253.
Fakenham, Co. *Suff.* p. 168.
Faringdon, Co. *Berks.* p. 211.
Farneborough, Co. *Hants.* p. 102.
Felbrigg, Co. *Norf.* p. 12, 16, 114.
Fifeild, Co. *Berks.* p. 56, 79, 142.
Fifeild, Co. *Oxon.* p. 202.
Finningham, Co. *Suff.* p. 239.
Flitton, Co. *Bedf.* p. 6, 9, 92, 140, 196, 197.
Frampton, Co. *Dorſet.* p. 16.

G

Garboldiſham, Co. *Norf.* p. 177, 206, 209.
Gayton, Co. *Norf.* p. 30.
Gaywood, Co. *Norf.* p 58, 96.
George's Chap. *Windſor*, p. 282, 283, 284.
Giles's in the Fields, Co. *Midd.* p. 262.
Gillingham, Co. *Norf.* p. 29, 65.
Glaſtonbury, Co. *Somerſet*, p. 17, 141.
Gloceſter Cathedral, p. 1, 5, 21, 25, 30, 34, 36.
Goodleigh, Co. *Devon.* p. 160.

Haſtead,

INDEX of CHURCHES.

H

Haſtead, Co. *Suff.* p. 56, 98, 183.
Heapham, Co. *Linc.* p. 217.
Heeſe, Co. *Midd.* p. 50, 81.
Hendon, Co. *Midd.* p. 213.
Hengrave, Co. *Suff.* p. 280.
Hetherſet, Co. *Norf.* p. 204.
Hingham, Co. *Norf.* p. 198, 229.
Hinton, Co. *Northton.* p. 161.
Hitcham, Co. *Bucks.* p. 232, 247, 248.
Hockering, Co. *Norf.* p. 127.
Hockham, Co. *Norf.* p. 52, 69, 99.
Holt, Co. *Norf.* p. 69, 241.
Hoo, Co. *Norf.* p. 214.
Horſtead, Co. *Norf.* p. 10, 53.

I

Ickenham, Co. *Midd.* p. 257.
Illington, Co. *Norf.* p. 163.
Ipſwich, *(Nicholas)* Co. *Suff.* p. 264.
Iſlip, Co. *Oxon.* p. 29.
Ivor, Co. *Bucks.* p. 190.
Ixworth, Co. *Suff.* p. 64, 106, 154.

K

Kenninghall, Co. *Norf.* p. 243.
Kidlington, Co. *Oxon.* p 19.
Kymberley, Co. *Norf.* p. 5, 39, 99, 133. 184.

L

Lathbury, Co. *Bucks.* p. 50, 243.
Lavenden, Co. *Bucks.* p. 57, 85, 190.
Leonards, Co. *Bucks.* p. 245.
Livermere, Co. *Suff.* p. 93, 161, 164, 255.
Longdon, Co. *Staff.* p. 274.
Low Layton, Co. *Eſſex*, p. 209.
Lynford, Co. *Bucks.* p. 207.

M

Machen, Co. *Monm.* p. 268.
Maddern, Co. *Cornub.* p. 281.
Maidſtone, Co. *Kant.* p. 247.
Maple Durham, Co. *Oxon.* p. 270.
Marſon, Co. *Oxon.* p. 90, 152.
Martin's in the Field, Co. *Midd.* p. 23.
Maſſeworth, Co. *Bucks.* p. 181, 194.
Maſſingham, Co. *Norf.* p. 166.
Matſale, Co. *Norf.* p. 5, 96, 111.
Melford, Long, Co. *Suff.* p. 193.
Melton Conſtable, Co. *Norf.* p. 18, 43, 98, 102.
Melton, Great, Co. *Norf.* p. 147.
Mentemore, Co. *Bucks.* p. 114, 134.
Methwold, Co. *Norf.* p. 77.
Mileham, Co. *Norf.* p. 45.
Milton, Great, Co. *Oxon.* p. 180.
Mulberton, Co. *Norf.* p. 46, 113, 117, 133.

N

Newbottle, Co. *Northton.* p. 19.
North Elmham, Co. *Norf.* p. 135, 189.
North Runton, Co. *Norf.* p. 124.
North Tudenham, Co. *Norf.* p. 27, 241.
Norwich Cathedral, p. 270.

O

Offley, Co. *Hertf.* p. 230.
Olney, Co. *Bucks.* p. 81.
Ongar, Co. *Eſſex*, p. 258.
Oxford, *All-Souls Coll.* Chap. p. 54, 61, 101, 238, 277, 281.
——*Baliol Coll.* Chap. p. 107.
——*Brazen Noſe Coll.* Chap. p. 140, 182, 235.
——*Chriſt's* Church Cathed. p. 54, 66, 89, 90, 96, 103, 130, 138, 146, 196, 207, 222, 232, 258, 278.

Oxford, Corp. Chr. Coll. Chap. p. 39, 92, 108, 110, 227, 242, 262, 263.
——*Jesus Coll.* Chap. p. 60, 159, 167.
——*John's Coll.* Chap. p. 70, 113.
——*Magdalen Coll.* Chap. p. 86, 97, 127, 135, 139, 283.
——*Merton Coll.* Chap. p. 87, 243, 244.
——*New Coll.* Chap. p. 107, 109, 145, 191.
——*Queens Coll.* Chap. p. 33, 134.
——*Trinity Coll.* Chap. p. 236.
——*University Coll.* Chap. p. 73, 129, 187.
——*Wadham Coll.* Chap. p. 217.
——*Aldate's* Chur. p. 13, 225.
——*Allhallows* Chur. p. 2, 11.
——*Carfax* Chur. p. 95.
——*Ebbe's* Chur. p. 37, 109, 131, 243.
——*Giles's* Chur. p. 127, 195.
——*Holywell* Chur. p. 22, 245.
——*Magdalen's* Chur. p. 47, 51, 74, 78, 87, 115, 191, 199, 222, 234, 235.
——*Mary's* Chur. p. 1, 22, 47, 52, 58, 67, 91, 106, 111, 115, 116, 205, 228, 250, 251.
——*Michael's* Chur. p. 146, 206.
——*Peter's in the Baily* Chur. p. 65.
——*Peter's in the East* Chur. p. 36, 43, 55, 62, 66, 85, 88, 93, 105, 120, 125, 132, 145, 182, 194, 203, 236, 261, 269, 282.
——*Thomas's* Chur. p. 213.

P

Pancras, Co. *Midd.* p. 75, 130, 163, 284.
Petersfield, Co. *Hants.* p. 157, 170.
Pickenham, Co. *Norf.* p. 141.
Pilton, Co. *Devon.* p. 2, 171, 178.

R

Repham, Co. *Norf.* p. 38, 95.
Rickmansworth, Co. *Hertf.* p. 238.
Ridlesworth, Co. *Norf.* p. 202, 203, 244, 254.
Roscombe, Co. *Berks.* p. 147, 212.
Rougham, Co. *Norf.* p. 74, 238.
Roydon, Co. *Norf.* p. 110, 225.
Rygate, Co. *Surr.* p. 15, 144.

S

Saham, Co. *Norf.* p. 53, 94, 134, 188.
Salisbury Cathedral, p. 3, 41, 53, 59, 82, 105, 112, 119, 121, 123, 132, 142, 150, 151, 157, 165, 172, 173, 175, 177, 179, 193, 207, 208, 234.
Sawston, Co. *Cantab.* p. 59.
Sherrington, Co. *Bucks.* p. 94.
Sisson, Co. *Linc.* p. 211.
Southacre, Co. *Norf.* p. 110.
South Lynn, Co. *Norf.* p. 21, 34, 68, 70, 98, 100
Sproughton, Co. *Suff.* p. 86, 220, 227.
Stadham, Co. *Oxon.* p. 21.
Standish, Co. *Lanc.* p. 17.
Stanton, Co. *Suff*, p. 13, 42, 122, 160.
——*-Harcourt*, Co. *Oxon.* p. 285.
——*-St. John*, Co. *Oxon.* p. 201. 230, 237.
Stavely, Co. *Derb.* p. 150.
Stepney, Co. *Midd.* p. 169.
Sunning, Co. *Berks.* p. 72, 88, 203.
Surfleet, Co. *Linc.* p. 210.
Sutton, Co. *Derb.* p. 221.
Swannington, Co. *Norf.* p. 27.

T

Tackly, Co. *Oxon.* p. 7, 34.
Tawstock, Co. *Devon.* p. 35, 44.
Tawton, Co. *Devon.* p. 9, 81, 178.
Temple, Lond. p. 272.

Thame,

Thame, Co. *Oxon.* p. 162, 197.
Theydon Mount, Co. *Eſſex*, p. 253.
Tiſbury, Co. *Wilts*, p. 13, 31, 116, 150.
Titleſhall, Co. *Norf.* p. 136.
Twyford, Co. *Norf.* p. 240.

W

Walderſhare, Co. *Kant.* p. 249.
Waltham Abbey, Co. *Eſſex*, p. 261.
——*Stow*, Co. *Eſſex*, p. 154.
Warwick, St. *Marys*, p. 256.
Weeting, Co. *Norf.* p. 84.
Welles, Co. *Norf.* p. 91.
Weſtbury, Co. *Gloc.* p. 264.
Weſtminſter Abbey, p. 276, 279.
Weſthorpe, Co. *Suff.* p. 64, 118, 139.
Weſton, Co. *Norf.* p. 40, 77.
Weſt Wretham, Co. *Norf.* p. 148, 277.
Whethamſtead, Co. *Hertf.* p. 192, 224.
Whiſton, Co. *Northton.* p. 180.
Whitwell, Co. *Norf.* p. 26.
Wighton, Co. *Norf.* p. 5, 15, 126.
Wincheſter Cathedral, p. 255, 256, 261.
——Coll. Chap. p. 277.
Winge, Co. *Bucks.* p. 96, 123, 201, 218.
Witchingham, Co. *Norf.* p. 10, 11, 39, 44, 100.
Woburn, Co. *Bucks.* p. 208.
Wolvercote, Co. *Oxon.* p. 140.
Wood Dalling, Co. *Norf.* p. 46.
Woolverdington, Co. *Warw.* p. 58.
Wymundham, Co. *Norf.* p. 82, 95, 121, 126, 152.

Y

Yarmouth, Co. *Norf.* p. 101, 103, 112, 122, 124, 131, 156, 217.
Yarnton, Co. *Oxon.* p. 164.
York Cathedral, p. 271.

AN

INDEX

OF

PERSONS, whose INSCRIPTIONS are recited in this VOLUME.

A

Name.	No.	Page
Adams, Charles	330	152
——*Richard*	550	269
Aldworth, Richard	320	147
Alexander, Nicholas	531	258
Alleyn, Elizabeth	20	10
Almont, Roger	487	236
Altham, Roger	532	258
Andrews, William	66	30
Argall, Thomas	171	81
——*William*	332	153
Arlington, Henry Earl of	340	158
Armstrong, Richard	449	215
Arundell, William	32	13
—— of *Warder, Cicely* Lady	255	116
Ashley, Margaret	310	142
Astley, Sir *Edward*	41	18
——Sir *Isaac*	96	43
Aylmer, Whitgift	398	190
——*Joyce*	412	197
Aylwin, Mary	361	170

B.

Name.	No.	Page
Bacon, Sir *Nicholas*	143	65
——Sir *Robert*	432	206
——*Jane*	438	209
——*Nathanael*	574	285
Badger, James	567	282
Baldock, Mary	117	52
——*Robert*	217	99
Baldwin, Henry	492	238
Barber, William	364	171
Barford, Thomas	404	193
Barker Judith	9	5
——*Richard*	558	277
Barkham, Penelope	239	110
Barnard, Christopher	321	148
Barns, Thomas	524	254

Baron,

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name.	No.	Page
Baron, Frances	152	70
———*Samuel*	215	98
Barrowe, Maurice	141	64
Bartlet, Thomas	236	109
Bateman, Philippa Lady	572	284
Bawdon, Letitia Lady	437	208
Bayley, Margaret	395	188
Baylie, Richard	153	70
———*Elizabeth*	158	74
Baytirs, Frances	451	216
Bear, Elizabeth	348	162
Becket, John	471	227
Bedingfeild, Edmund	34	15
———*Humphry*	277	126
Bendiſh, Jo.	267	122
———*Thomas*	453	217
Berege, John	356	166
Berkley, George Lord	82	37
Bickley, Sir Francis	185	88
Bird, John	98	44
Blackbourn, Henry	205	95
Bladwell, Barbara	59	27
Blaggrave, John	426	203
Blennerhaſſet, John	428	204
Blunt, Edward	441	211
Bobart, Jacob	315	145
Boldero, George	140	64
Bourne, John	392	187
Bowchier, Roger	5	2
Bowyer, Anthony	472	228
Boyſe, Priſcilla	260	119
——*John*	333	154
Braile, Thomas	419	201
Brett, Henry	193	91
Bridge, Margaret	245	112
Bridger, Samuel	2	1
Bridgman, Charles	294	134
Brigginſhaw, Richard	113	50
Brookes, William	156	73
Broughton, Bryan	491	238
Brown, William	280	127
———*Thomas*	371	175
———*Robert*	496	240
Buckworth,———	440	210
Buerdſell, James	384	182
Bulwer, Edward	104	46
Button, Robert	501	243
Byſſe, George	254	116

C.

Name.	No.	Page
Calmady, Joſias	402	191
Calthorpe, James	409	195
———*Chriſtopher*	522	253
Calthrope, Dorothy	362	170
Capell, William	342	160
Carter, John	196	92
———*Thomas*	347	162
———*Lucretia*	468	225
Cartwright, Sir *Hugh*	163	77
Caſwell, John	507	245
Cateſby, Thomas	382	180
Catter, Robert	129	58
Chew, William	517	251
Chicheſter, Sir *John*	170	81
———*Francis*	378	178
Chillingham, William	97	43
Chiſnall, Edward	39	17
Church, Henry	266	122
Churchman, Sir *John*	350	163
Clark, Dorothy	46	21
Clarke, John	323	149
———Sir *James*	418	200
———*James*	478	231
Clarkſon, Sir *William*	504	243
Claxton, Hamond	198	93
———*Maurice*	346	161
Clent, Elizabeth	47	21
——*William*	55	25
——*Miles*	79	36
Coarſlop, George	533	259
Cock, Walter	516	250
Coddington, Catharine	559	277
Codrington,———	565	281
Coghill, Sir *Thomas*	91	40
Coke, Sir *Robert*	35	15
——*Robert*	300	136
Coker, Joan	37	16
——*Suſan*	537	261
Colcheſter, Maynard	545	264
Cole, Mary	502	243
Coles, William	202	94
Collibear, William	57	26
Collins, Elizabeth	523	254
Conyers, Triſtram	335	154
Cook, Sir *William*	469	226
Cooke, Charles	343	160

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name.	No.	Page
Cooper, John	337	156
Corbet, Clement	21	10
Cornewall, Henry	562	279
Cornwallis, Lady *Margaret*	162	77
Corten, Lady *Katharine*	18	9
Coſtivel, Winifride	197	93
Courtenay, Francis	222	101
Cox, Mary	253	115
Cradocke, Thomas	303	139
Crane, Thomas	119	53
——*Mary*	201	94
——*Elizabeth*	292	133
——*Thomas*	394	188
Craven, Anthony	400	191
Creede, William	123	54
Creſwell, John	44	19
Crewe, Salathiel	345	161
Croſts, Sir *Charles*	102	46
Croke, Unton	190	90
——*Richard*	203	95
——Sir *Richard*	331	152
Croſſe, Edward	49	22
——*Joſhua*	261	120
Crowe, William	165	78
Croyden, George	284	130
Cullum, Sir *Thomas*	126	56
——*Thomas*	388	183
Curtis, Thomas	175	83

D

Daniell, Suſan	526	255
D'anvers, Daniel	380	179
Dart,——	19	9
Davies, Richard	112	50
Davis, Robert	159	75
Davys, Anne	67	31
Dawſon, John	285	131
Day, William	136	62
Delbridge, Mary	324	149
Dent, John	90	40
Deſmond, George Earl of	139	63
Dewe, Edward	62	29
Dickinſon, Elizabeth	186	88
Digby, Kildare Lord	108	48
Doble, William	244	111
Dod, Timothy	138	63
Dodd, Sir *Samuel*	555	272
Dove, Peter	325	150
Drake, Margaret	264	121
——*John*	291	132
Draper, Jaſper	68	31
Drew, Sarah	573	285
Drury, Elinor Lady	423	202
——Sir *Robert*	506	244
Dyer, Alexander	40	17

E

Eedes, Francis	154	71
England, Joſeph	227	103
——Sir *George*	271	124
Engleſeild, Elizabeth, Lady	443	211
Evans, Catharine	311	142
——*Thomas*	500	242
——*Rebecca*	513	248
Evet, John	233	107

F

Farmerie, Bridget	454	217
Farrington, Thomas	512	248
Featly, John	78	36
Fellowe, Lettice	444	212
Fielding, Elizabeth	385	182
Fiennes, Richard	231	106
Finſhamp, Richard	349	163
Fiſher, Anthony	309	141
——*Mary*	424	203
Fletcher, Thomas	63	29
Fox, Mary	258	118
——*Nathaniel*	304	139
Framingham, Henry	495	240
Francis, Anne	396	189
Freak, John	390	184
Frecheville, John Lord	326	150
——*Ann Charlotte* Lady	570	283
Frere, Anthony	103	46
Fry, Stephen	482	234
Fuller, Thomas	109	49
Furneſe, Sir *Henry*	514	249
Fynes, Henrietta Maria	420	201
——*Margaret*	455	218

G

Gage, Thomas	563	280
Galliard, Joſhua	387	183

Gardiner,

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name.	N°.	Page
Gardiner, Richard	189	89
——*Samuel*	206	95
——*Anne*	219	100
Garnon, Thomas	187	88
Garrod, Robert	105	47
Gaſtrell, Robert	561	278
Gearing, Joan	373	176
Glover, John	530	257
Gore, Elizabeth	270	124
——*Elizabeth* Lady	476	230
Granville, John Lord	463	222
Green, John	28	12
Grey, Theophilus	305	140
——Lady *Amabell*	413	197
Gurney,——	107	47
Gutch, Henry	308	141

H

Hale, Henry	462	222
Hanſlappe, Richard	30	13
Harborne, John	15	7
——*William*	74	34
Hardinge, Joyce	1	1
Hardy, Thomaſia	536	260
Harris, Catharine	434	207
—— *Anne*	527	256
Harrowden, Henry Lord	125	55
Hart, Anne	137	63
——*Jane* Lady	195	92
Hatton, Chriſtopher	142	65
Haughton, Henry	273	125
Hawkins, Richard	276	126
Haws, Guſtavus	554	272
Hawtrey, John	552	270
Hawys, John	329	152
Heigham, Suſan	370	174
Helder, William	535	260
Hele, Ann	131	58
Henley, Chriſtopher	360	169
Hewet, John	573	285
Heydon, William	353	164
Heyhoe, Thomas	474	229
Heylin, Richard	191	90
Heyward, Edward	83	38
Hickes, Elizabeth Lady	439	209
Hill, John	122	54
——*John*	334	154
Hill,——	369	173
——*Marſhall*	458	220
Hobart, Edmund	150	69
——*James*	188	88
——*Miles*	194	92
Hobbes, Thomas	314	144
Hobmon, Francis	177	84
Hody, Humphry	452	217
Holland, Richard	272	125
Holte, Sir *Thomas*	51	22
Hooke, John	223	102
Horner, Robert	238	110
——*Robert*	467	225
Horſham, Hugh	45	20
Horwood, Thomas	77	35
Huddleſtone, Henry	132	59
Hudſon, Edmund	73	34
Hughes, Robert	4	2
——*John*	494	239
Hume, George	363	171
Hungerford, Sir *Giles*	339	157
Hunt, Thomas	259	119
Huntington, Roſe	288	131
Huxley, Anne	42	19
——*John*	111	50
Hyde, Sir *Henry*	6	3
——*Edward*	92	41
——Sir *Robert*	133	59
——*Henry*	178	85
——*Elizabeth*	247	112

I

Jackſon, Samuel	232	106
Jegon, Elizabeth	450	216
Jenkins, Sir *Leoline*	341	159
Jenkins,——	293	133
Jennings, Diana	466	224
Jermy, Dorothy	10	5
Jewkes, Peter	289	132
Ingram, Catharine, Lady	168	81
——*John*	366	172
Johnſon, William	169	81
Jones, Caleb	240	110
Joyner, Edward	417	199
Iſham, John	560	277
Jubbs, Mary	263	121

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name.	N°.	Page
K		
Kedington, Robert	151	69
Kendall, John	212	97
——*Mary*	365	171
——*John*	446	213
——*Maurice*	519	252
Kennett, Baſil	542	263
Kent, Elizabeth Counteſs of	13	6
——*Henry* Earl of	17	9
——*Anthony* Earl of	411	196
Killegrew, Thomas	229	105
Knyvet, Thomas	80	37
——*Nathanael*	95	43
——*John*	218	99
L		
Lamb, John	470	227
Lambe, Elizabeth	403	192
——*John*	465	224
Lambert, Thomas	367	172
——*Anne*	379	179
Langbain, Gerard	71	33
Le Neve, Henry	24	11
——*Francis*	25	11
——*Elizabeth*	86	39
——*Eſther*	275	126
Leſtrange, Roger	448	214
Levinz, William	357	167
——Sir *Creſwell*	391	185
Lewis, George	548	268
Lipyeatt, Martin	146	67
Lobb, Henry	447	214
Lockey, Thomas	317	146
Love, Alice	302	138
——*Thomas*	338	157
Lydall, John	503	243
——*Sarah*	505	244
Lynche, Edward	173	82
Lyttleton, George	568	282
M		
Mabank, Margaret	274	125
Man, Edward	221	101
Mandey, Venterus	399	190
Manne, Anne	421	201
Manningham, Elizabeth	529	257
Manſell, Francis	134	60
Marchant, Hugh	540	262
Martin, William	265	122
Maurice, Henry	358	167
May, Charles	534	259
Mayer, William	493	239
Mayerne, Sir *Theodore*	52	23
Mayne, Jaſper	210	96
Medowe, Anne	464	224
Melliar, Richard	144	66
Meredith, John	135	61
Meſſinger, Auguſtine	56	26
Midleton, Mary	60	28
——*Dorothy* Lady	405	193
Mill, Jane	376	178
——*John*	457	219
Morer, Thomas	547	267
Morgan, John	549	268
Morris, Stephen	483	234
Motham, Iſaac	427	204
Mumpeſſon, Barbara Lady	268	123
Murray, Kentigern	192	91
Muſgrave, Samuel	397	190
Myddleton, Rebecca	3	2
N		
Nalton, Samuel	445	213
Napper, Edmund	50	22
Neale, Bridget	269	123
Negus, Elizabeth	416	198
Neve, Frances	58	27
Newborough, Anne	479	232
——*John*	510	247
Newdigate, Elizabeth	497	241
Nichols, Peter	279	127
Nicholſon, William	297	135
Nixon, John	116	52
Noke, Elizabeth	85	39
Norborne, William	393	187
Norgate, Nicholas	243	111
North, Mountagu	490	238
Norton, Anne	200	94
Nott, John	414	197
Nowell, Edward	7	4
Noyes,——	316	145

Oldiſworth,

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	N°.	Page
O		
Oldiſworth, Anne	386	182
Orme, Thomas	556	274
P		
Paige, Gilbert	176	84
Palmer, Mary	53	24
Parker, John	313	144
Parkines, Thomas	242	111
Pearce, Mary	12	6
——*Duke*	566	281
Pearſon, William	553	271
Peirce, Paul	70	33
Pepys, Fermor	100	45
Perkins, John	106	47
Perrott, William	127	56
——*Amy*	166	79
Peyton, Elizabeth	157	74
Phelips, Robert	456	219
Phillips, John	287	131
Pierrepont, Samuel	460	221
Pippin, Ephraim	179	85
Pitches, George	214	98
Playters, Frances Lady	93	42
Points alias *Barrowe, Mary* Lady	148	68
Poley, Dorothy Lady	525	255
Poole, Benjamin	539	261
Potter, Mary	262	120
——*Chriſtopher*	ib.	ib.
——*Edward*	406	194
Powys, Edward	164	78
Poynter, Theophilus	473	228
Pretyman, Frances	149	68
Priaulx, John	230	105
Price, Judith	475	230
Prideaux, Nicholas	235	108
Pritchard, Sir *William*	433	207
Pullen, Joſiah	538	261
Pye, Jane	442	211
R		
Radcliff, Anthony	435	207
Raynsford, Margaret	69	32
——Sir *Richard*	299	135
Read, Thomas	16	8
——*Thomas*	281	128
——Sir *Charles Croft*	355	166
——*Bridget*	368	173
Redman, Henry	209	96
Reppes, Jo.	208	96
Reſcorloe, Charles	377	178
Rich, Sir *Thomas*	155	72
——Sir *Edwin*	248	113
——Sir *Edwin*	256	117
Richard, Emmanuel	425	203
Ridley, John	76	35
Rigleſworth, Richard	408	195
Robinſon, Thomas	488	236
Rogers, Richard	101	45
Rolle, Alexander	99	44
Rookwood, Henry	89	40
——*Jermingham*	161	77
Rowe, Thomas	566	281
Rowning, Prudence	459	220
Rudge, Martha	509	246
Ruſhbrooke, William	31	13
——*Robert*	94	42
Ruſſell, Samuel	181	86
——*William*	211	97
S		
Sadler, Mary	110	49
Saintloe, Laurence	237	109
Sakings, William	351	164
Salter n, Robert	422	202
Sandys, Samuel	124	55
——*Urſula*	199	93
Savage, Jane	184	87
——*Richard*	461	221
Seaman, Sir *Peter*	551	270
Seborne, Anne	252	115
Segiſwyk, William	241	111
Shafton, Henry	72	34
Shapeot, Hannah	33	14
Sharp, Richard	327	150
Sheppard, Matthew	167	80
Simms, Ledia	48	21
Sloan, William	564	280
Smith, John	43	19
——*John*	381	180
——*Thomas*		

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
——— *Thomas*	486	236
——— *John*	546	266
——— *John*	569	283
Smyth, Margery	64	29
——— Sir *Edward*	521	253
Smythe, Sebaſtian.	226	103
Snelling, Elizabeth	290	132
Somerſet, Lord *Charles*	480	232
South, Robert	557	276
Southam, Margaret	26	11
Sparke, Noel	88	39
——— *Edward*	249	113
Spencer, Edward	374	177
Spenſly, Thomas	220	100
Squibb, Laurence	489	237
Stanton, Thomas	130	58
——— *Thomas*	228	104
Stephens, Robert	246	112
——— *Richard*	301	137
Sterne, Elizabeth	224	102
Stone, William	318	146
Stoughton, Thomas	278	127
Stronge, Walter	118	52
——— *Thomas*	484	235
Strutt, Elizabeth Lady	11	5
Sydnor, Hellen	14	7
Symmonds, George	430	205

T

Talbot, Anne	172	82
Taylor, Barbara	23	11
——— *Reynolds*	359	168
Theed, Thomas	251	114
——— *Mary*	296	134
Thoreſby, Aſtley	207	96
Tilly, Samuel	518	251
Tilſtone, Robert	250	114
Tiviot, Jane Viſcounteſs	352	164
Tooker, Amy	61	28
Torſey, John	410	196
Townſhend, Bridget	120	53
Travell, John	174	83
Tucker, Walter	33	14
Turberville, Aubigny	372	175
Turner, William	298	135
——— *Margaret* Lady	312	143
——— *Thomas*	541	262
Tyder, Richard	114	51

V

Vaughan, Frederick	121	53

W

Waite, Joſeph	182	86
Wakeman, Delbridge	344	160
Waker, Nathanael	128	57
Waldgrave, Sir *Henry*	84	38
Waldron, William	295	134
Walker, Richard	431	206
Wall, John	145	66
Walter, David	307	140
Wanly, Mary	477	231
Ward, Muryell	22	10
——— *Thomas*	319	147
——— *Seth*	354	165
Warkhouſe, Anne	204	95
Warner, John	415	198
Waſe, Chriſtopher	499	242
Waſtfeld, Margaret	328	151
Watkins, Henry	75	35
Watt, John	401	191
Webb, Jeſſop	498	241
Welby, Richard	520	252
Weſt, Roger	383	181
——— *Edmund*	407	194
Whately, Nathanael	429	205
Whinceſter, William	54	25
Whitaker, Charles	544	264
White, Mary	81	37
——— *Thomas*	481	233
Whitebred, Margaret	160	76
——— *Thomas*	336	155
Whorwood, Frances	286	131
Wickart, Suſanna	571	284
Williams, Francis	528	256
Williamſon, Mary	375	177
Willis, Thomas	257	117
Wilmot, Elizabeth	543	263
Wilſon, Anne	29	13
Windham, Jane	27	12
——— *Thomas*	38	16

INDEX of PERSONS.

Name	No.	Page
Winſtanley, James	147	67
Wodehouſe, Sir *Thomas*	87	39
———*Elizabeth* Lady	389	184
Wood, John	65	30
——*Daniel*	180	85
——*William*	306	140
——*Cornelius*	508	245
Woodhead, Abraham	282	129
	283	130
Woodhouſe, Mercy	216	99
———*Mercy*	225	102
Woodington, Alice	8	5
Woodward, Michael	234	107
———*Joſias*	511	247
Worley, Anne	36	15
Wotton, Samuel	322	148
Wrighte, Thomas	485	235
Wyatt, William	515	250

Y

Youlding, John	183	87
Young, Edward	436	208
Younger, William	115	51

FINIS.